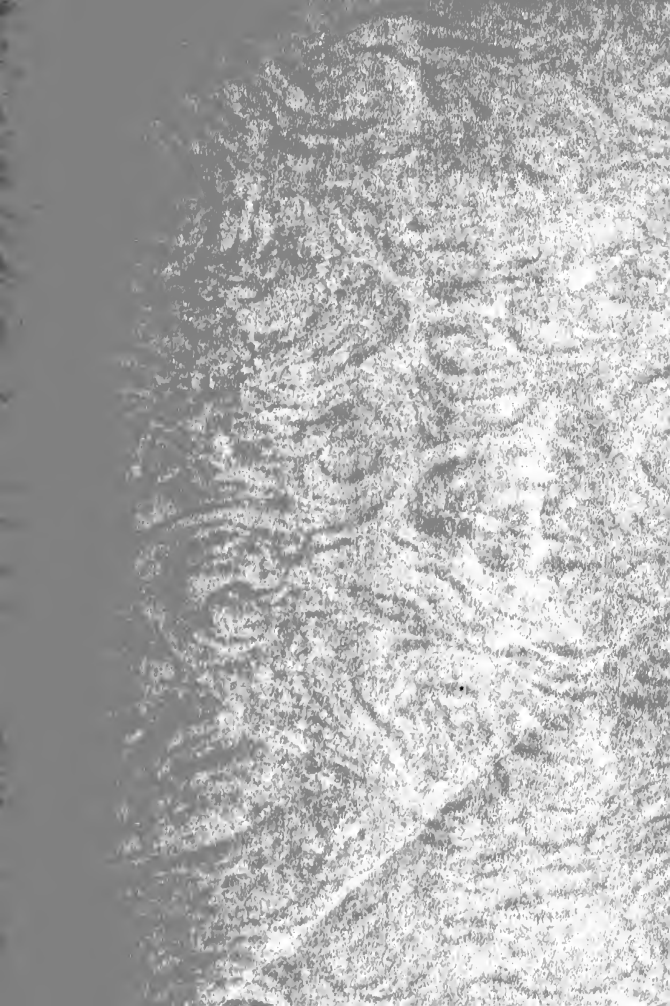


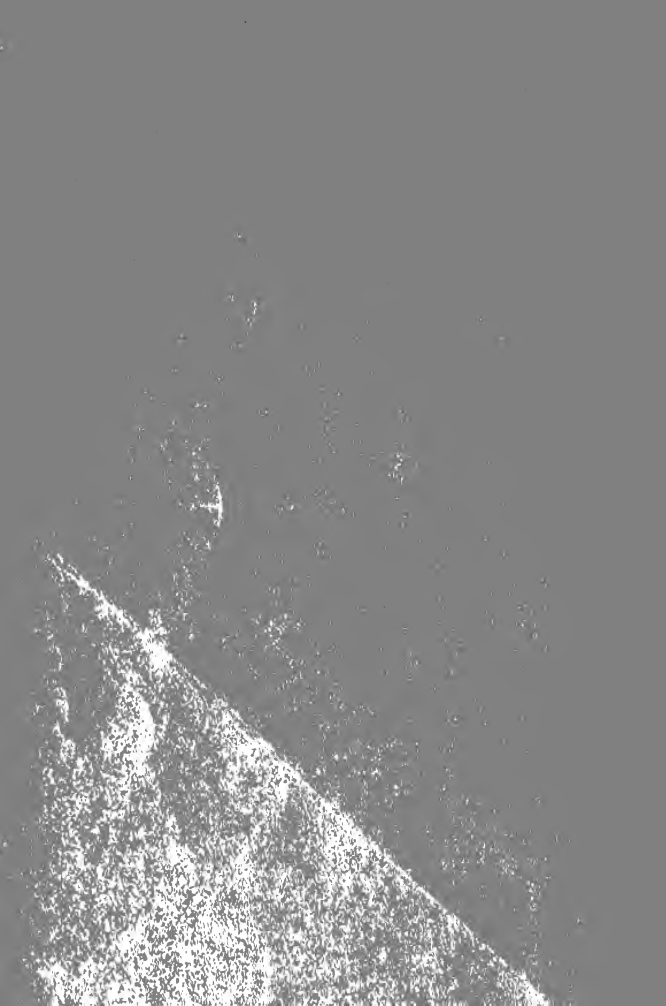


DUKE  
UNIVERSITY



LIBRARY





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
North Carolina Conference, United Methodist Conference

<http://www.archive.org/details/journalofannuals1934meth>



NINETY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

THE NORTH  
CAROLINA CONFERENCE  
OF THE  
METHODIST EPISCOPAL  
CHURCH, SOUTH



HELD IN  
WASHINGTON, NORTH CAROLINA  
November 21-25, 1934



Price 25 Cents





# JOURNAL

*of the*

North Carolina Annual Conference

*of the*

Methodist Episcopal Church, South



WASHINGTON, NORTH CAROLINA

November 21-25, 1934

## OFFICERS

---

PAUL B. KERN, *President*

T. McM. GRANT, *Secretary*

W. H. BROWN, *Assistant Secretary*

E. L. HILLMAN, *Assistant Secretary*

A. J. HOBBS, *Assistant Secretary*

RUFUS BRADLEY, *Statistical Secretary*

R. M. PRICE, *Assistant Statistical Secretary*

C. A. DILLON, Raleigh, N. C., *Treasurer*

W. P. FEW, Durham, N. C., *Conference Lay Leader*

---

## NOTICE

### *To Whom Your Money Should Be Sent*

---

General and Conference Work—C. A. Dillon, Raleigh, N. C.

Chapel Hill and College Place Church Debts—C. A. Dillon, Raleigh, N. C.

Golden Cross—C. A. Dillon, Raleigh, N. C.

District Work—Presiding Elder.

Orphanage (assessment and specials)—A. S. Barnes, Superintendent Methodist Orphanage, Raleigh, N. C.

Superannuate Endowment—Dr. L. E. Todd, Secretary Board of Finance, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Security Building, St. Louis, Mo.

Sunday School Day Offering—C. K. Proctor, Oxford, N. C.

Sunday School Fourth Sunday Missionary Offering—C. K. Proctor, Oxford, N. C.

Epworth League Missionary Pledges—Miss Reba T. Cousins, 1107 Urban Avenue, Durham, N. C.

Young People's Department Missionary Pledges—Miss Reba T. Cousins, 1107 Urban Avenue, Durham, N. C.

Pastor at Oteen—W. V. McRae, Hamlet, N. C.

## THE CONFERENCE-WIDE PROGRAM OF WORK

Adopted by the North Carolina Annual Conference  
November 23, 1934, at Washington, N. C.†

### EVANGELISM\*

Regarding evangelism in the church school we recommend:

1. That the period from January 1st to Easter Sunday be regarded as the evangelistic period for the church school.
2. That during January the pastor meet with the teachers of the church school for the purpose of instructing them in the method of introducing the pupils to Christ.
3. That during February the departmental programs and the lessons bear on such subjects as conversion and Christian experience.
4. That on the first of March the pastor organize a membership class for young people, instructing them in the way of Christian living, meeting them each night for a week, and bringing them to a decision for Christ.
5. That a class for adults be conducted in the same manner and with the same purpose.
6. That just prior to Easter the pastor organize a membership class for children.
7. That Easter Sunday be the culminating period for the evangelistic program—receiving the children at the morning service and the young people and adults at night.

Concerning revivals we recommend:

1. That pastors in adjoining charges assist each other in the conduct of revivals—including pastoral visitation and personal work.
2. That a preparatory survey of the church community be made, tabulating the following:
  - (a) Those who are inactive members of the church.
  - (b) Those who are unaffiliated members of the Methodist Church.
  - (c) Those who are unconverted.
3. That throughout the year, and especially during the revival, tactful visits be made to the inactive members and unaffiliated Methodists. That the entire membership of our churches and the unconverted be visited by ministers, official Board, and other consecrated laymen.

\* This section is included in Report No. 1, Board of Missions.

### MISSIONS\*

1. We approve the action of the Presiding Elders in nominating certain suitable women for membership on the Conference Board of Missions.

We recommend:

2. That a Missionary Cultivation Committee, consisting of three clerical and two lay members, be appointed by the Board of Missions to plan and promote a constructive missionary cultivation program embracing the local church and the Conference mission work for the year 1934-35.
3. That the Conference attempt to raise an emergency fund for ministerial support for the purpose of supplementing the salaries of underpaid ministers, to be administered by the Board of Missions as they may determine after receiving recommendations of the Presiding Elders.

4. That a Conference Rural Work Commission be appointed to work in conjunction with the General Rural Work Commission.

5. That the rural congregations needing new buildings or additions to the old ones be encouraged to confer with and co-operate with the Duke Endowment.

\* This section is included in Report No. 1, Board of Missions.

### CHRISTIAN EDUCATION\*

1. That we organize and effectively use the Church Board of Christian Education in each local church.

2. That we lay particular emphasis upon evangelism throughout the year.

3. That we stress the missionary education of our entire constituency, including the use of the co-operative plan for missionary education in the children's division, missionary information and inspiration throughout the church school, fourth Sunday missionary programs, and the missionary offering each month properly remitted as the Discipline directs, with no other agency or cause permitted to interfere with this offering.

4. That we place every emphasis upon leadership training, through Standard and Cokesbury schools and classes, institutes, and other means of formal and informal training.

5. That we insist upon the observance of Church School Day in each local church, with an offering directed to the Treasurer of the Conference Board of Christian Education.

6. That we undertake to hold as many vacation church schools as practicable, with 150 as our goal.

7. That we give increased attention to children's work and to adult work.

\* This section is included in Report No. 1, Board of Christian Education.

### SPIRITUAL LIFE\*

Realizing that we need to give serious consideration to the spiritual life of our membership, both clergy and laity, and believing that a new religious and moral crusade must be inspired at the firesides and altars of America, we recommend:

1. That there be secured from the Publishing House a list of devotional books that may be effectively used by both ministers and laymen in developing their personal spiritual life.

2. That the *ministry* unite in a spiritual reconsecration and that they set aside an early morning period every day for the consideration of their personal spiritual needs; that they read scripture and other devotional literature daily for spiritual values; that they faithfully hold worship in their own families; that they conduct one or more spiritual revivals each year.

3. That the *laity* join the ministry in a new covenant to re-study and reconstruct their spiritual lives; that more care be given to maintain our Christian homes; that daily worship in the family be faithfully conducted; that the adults accompany the children to the church school and worship services at the church on Sunday; that all social, professional, and business activities be in keeping with the Christian ideals; that all our people seek to understand more clearly the teachings of Jesus and to honestly attempt to apply them to the whole of life and human relationships.

\* This section is included in the Report of the Findings Committee.

## FINANCE\*

We recommend:

1. That the Annual Conference accept as its goal the General Conference askings for General work, this goal to be striven for during the quadrennium, and if not attained at once to be approximated as rapidly as possible.

2. A program at this Annual Conference session setting forth the New Financial Plan. The Chairman of every Board of Stewards is urged to attend the program.

3. A mass meeting in each district immediately after the Annual Conference and before the first Quarterly Conferences, including Presiding Elders, district and associate lay leaders, pastors, and members of Boards of Stewards, dates to be arranged and announced at the Annual Conference.

4. A Conference-wide meeting, early in the calendar year, including Bishop, Presiding Elders, pastors, and all lay leaders (Chairmen of Boards of Stewards), to plan for raising one-half of all benevolences by Easter, or by the session of District Conference.

5. That a program properly emphasizing benevolences and the New Financial Plan be provided at all District Conferences.

6. That the benevolences raised in the Conference, exclusive of the amount raised for the orphanage, be divided upon a fifty-fifty basis between General and Conference work.

---

\* This section is included in the Report of the Findings Committee.

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND, Chairman,  
H. I. GLASS, Secretary.  
*Committee on Findings.*

† This program of work was formulated and adopted at a group meeting of some sixty representative leaders in the North Carolina Conference held at Goldsboro, September 25, 1934, and presided over by Bishop Paul B. Kern. Those sections dealing with missions and evangelism were referred to the Conference Board of Missions, from which Board they came before the Annual Conference. The one dealing with education was likewise referred to the Education Board, who, in turn, presented it to the Conference. Sections on spiritual life and finance were recommended to the Conference by a Findings Committee appointed at the Goldsboro meeting.

# Boards and Committees for the Quadrennium

## BOARD OF MISSIONS

Chairman .....	Walter Patten
Vice-Chairman .....	G. W. Perry
Secretary .....	J. M. Ormond
Treasurer .....	J. C. Braswell, Rocky Mount

*Clerical*—J. M. Ormond, E. J. Rees, Walter Patten, O. W. Dowd, J. C. Williams, G. W. Perry, J. H. Barnhardt, M. T. Plyler, F. S. Love.

*Lay*—R. L. Harris, Roxboro; J. B. Leigh, Elizabeth City; L. D. Frutchie, Mt. Gilead; Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn; J. C. Braswell, Rocky Mount; Mrs. Floyd Johnson, Whiteville; Mrs. A. M. Gates, Durham; W. P. Few, Durham.

## BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Chairman .....	H. E. Spence
Secretary .....	M. J. Cowell, Wilmington
Treasurer .....	C. K. Proctor
Executive Secretary .....	L. L. Gobbel, Durham
Director of Children's Work .....	Mrs. H. M. Wade, Durham

*Clerical*—H. E. Spence, H. I. Glass, E. B. Fisher, J. G. Phillips, E. C. Few, W. V. McRae, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Cuninggim, J. M. Culbreth, C. K. Proctor.

*Lay*—R. L. Flowers, Durham; C. G. Morris, Washington; J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet; C. S. Wallace, Morehead City; N. C. Newbold, Raleigh; W. L. Knight, Weldon; M. J. Cowell, Wilmington; J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount; Mrs. M. L. Sheep, Elizabeth City; Mrs. J. H. Highsmith, Raleigh.

## BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Chairman .....	E. H. McWhorter
Vice-Chairman .....	B. P. Robinson
Secretary and Treasurer .....	Marvin Y. Self

*Clerical*—H. B. Porter, B. P. Robinson, Marvin Y. Self, W. L. Loy, J. A. Russell, E. H. McWhorter, L. M. Hall.

*Lay*—C. E. Winstead, Jr., Roxboro; C. S. Meekins, Manteo; D. U. Sandlin, Fayetteville; A. E. Hibbard, New Bern; A. S. Cline, Cary; R. L. Towe, Roanoke Rapids; C. Ed. Taylor, Southport.

## BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Chairman .....	M. T. Plyler
Secretary .....	A. P. Brantley

*Clerical*—M. T. Plyler, T. W. Lee, J. E. Blalock, G. R. Combs, T. G. Vickers, J. O. Long, A. P. Brantley.

*Lay*—J. M. Atwater, Burlington; E. M. Midgette, Manteo; Roland Covington, Raeford; J. H. Rose, Greenville; W. H. Call, Selma; A. W. Oakes, Weldon; J. E. Willoughby, Wilmington.

## BOARD OF FINANCE

Chairman ..... J. A. Staton, Bethel  
 Vice-Chairman ..... O. I. Hinson  
 Secretary ..... L. T. Singleton  
 Treasurer ..... Junius Wren, Siler City

*Clerical*—J. A. Martin, C. T. Rogers, E. C. Crawford, D. M. Sharpe, L. T. Singleton, O. I. Hinson, H. L. Davis.

*Lay*—Junius Wren, Siler City; J. J. Brothers, Elizabeth City, Rt. 4; W. N. McKenzie, Gibson; T. A. Person, Greenville; Willis Smith, Raleigh; J. A. Staton, Bethel; I. C. Wright, Wilmington.

## BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD

Chairman ..... G. B. Starling  
 Secretary ..... W. G. Farrar

E. B. Craven, J. Bascom Hurley, P. D. Woodall, I. S. Richmond, W. G. Farrar, G. B. Starling, A. L. Thompson.

## COMMISSION ON BUDGET

Chairman ..... J. F. Bruton, Wilson  
 Secretary ..... F. S. Aldridge, Durham

*Clerical*—E. L. Hillman, A. J. Hobbs, J. D. Bundy, L. A. Watts, J. F. Herbert.

*Lay*—J. F. Bruton, Wilson; Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; F. S. Aldridge, Durham; T. A. Lyon, Fayetteville; R. R. Taylor, Greenville; L. L. Graverly, Rocky Mount.

## ORPHANAGE COMMITTEE

Chairman ..... C. K. Proctor  
 Secretary ..... W. C. Wilson

*Clerical*—C. K. Proctor, D. E. Earnhardt, I. T. Poole, E. G. Overton, D. A. Clarke, W. L. Maness, W. C. Wilson, R. G. Dawson.

*Lay*—M. S. Llewellyn, Durham; Z. W. Evans, Edenton; J. B. Von Cannon, West End; W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; A. H. Vann, Franklinton; W. N. Boyd, Warrenton; H. S. McGirt, Wilmington.

## BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Chairman ..... W. P. Few, Durham  
 Secretary ..... F. S. Aldridge, Durham

W. P. Few, Durham; F. S. Aldridge, Durham; B. W. O'Neal, Durham; B. I. Satterfield, Durham; J. B. Leigh, Elizabeth City; C. G. Morris, Washington; Z. W. Evans, Edenton; R. W. Herring, Fayetteville; G. T. Reagan, Ellerbe; A. W. Byrd, Mt. Olive; T. C. Ethridge, Kinston; C. S. Wallace, Morehead City; A. M. Noble, Smithfield; W. N. H. Jones, Raleigh; F. E. Parrott, Creedmoor; W. L. Knight, Weldon; L. L. Graverly, Rocky Mount; W. H. Applewhite, Stantonsburg; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington; J. A. Sharpe, Lumberton; W. D. Maulsby, Council.

## COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

D. E. Earnhardt, D. M. Sharpe, W. A. Cade.

## NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

## CONFERENCE MISSIONARY COMMITTEE

Walter Patten, Mrs. A. M. Gates, L. L. Graverly, G. W. Perry, J. H. Barnhardt.

## COMMITTEE ON RURAL WORK

J. M. Ormond, L. L. Gobbel, C. F. Heath, H. G. Ruark, J. G. Phillips.

## COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS

Chairman ..... H. E. Myers  
 Vice-Chairman ..... R. E. Brown  
 Secretary ..... A. S. Parker

H. E. Myers, J. L. Smith, B. F. Boone, R. E. Brown, A. S. Parker, W. T. Phipps, Daniel Lane.

## JOINT COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL TRAINING

Chairman ..... C. B. Culbreth  
 Secretary ..... S. J. Starnes

H. E. Spence, L. L. Gobbel, C. K. Proctor, J. R. Edwards, W. A. Cade, W. L. Clegg, C. B. Culbreth.

## COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Chairman ..... J. A. Guice  
 Secretary ..... C. P. Womack

R. L. Jerome, L. E. Sawyer, R. G. L. Edwards, N. B. Johnson, J. A. Guice, H. L. Harris, C. P. Womack.

## COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

F. B. Peele, R. E. Atkinson, J. C. Whedbee, H. L. Hendricks, C. L. Read, J. W. Bradley.

## COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Secretary of the Bishop's Cabinet as Chairman, Presiding Elder in whose District the Conference is held, and one other preacher selected by the Cabinet.

---

 OTHER COMMITTEES
 

---

## LAKE JUNALUSKA COMMITTEE

J. C. Wooten, G. R. Combs, Walter Patten, J. F. Bruton, R. L. Flowers, J. P. Gibbons.

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Chairman ..... R. L. Flowers, Durham  
 Treasurer ..... J. M. Ormond  
 Secretary ..... M. T. Plyler

J. T. Gibbs, N. H. D. Wilson, M. T. Plyler, J. M. Ormond, J. C. Wooten, A. S. Barnes, J. H. McCracken; J. F. Bruton, Wilson; R. L. Flowers, Durham.



## NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE DUKE ALUMNI OFFICERS

President ..... R. W. Bradshaw  
 Vice-President ..... D. M. Sharpe  
 Managers ..... E. G. Overton, R. G. L. Edwards  
*Executive Committee*—D. A. Clarke, N. P. Edens, R. M. Price.

---

## COMMITTEES APPOINTED FOR THIS CONFERENCE

## COMMITTEE ON WORSHIP

E. J. Rees, J. H. McCracken, C. G. Morris.

## COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

J. H. McCracken, D. H. Tuttle, F. M. Shamburger, T. A. Sikes, Frank Culbreth.

---

## EXAMINING COMMITTEES

## ADMISSION ON TRIAL

*Committee*—C. K. Proctor, J. H. Lanning, L. C. Larkin.

## FIRST YEAR

*Committee*—J. R. Edwards, L. D. Hayman, J. E. Blalock.

*Class*—Milliard Charles Dunn, Charles Burrington Long, Marion Osborne Stephenson, Robert Edward Walston, Russell Sage Harrison, Joyce Virgil Early, Dwight Lang Fouts, Charles Tinsley Thrift, Jr., John Glenn Barden.

## SECOND YEAR

*Committee*—W. A. Cade, B. O. Merritt, F. B. Joyner.

*Class*—James Worth Lineberger, Charles Edward Vale, Mallison Ward Maness, William Alton Tew, James Doyne Young, Robert Nicholson Fitts, Cleo Wade Goldston, John Leroy Joyce, George Wood Blount\*, Arnold Chester Thompson.

## THIRD YEAR

*Committee*—W. L. Clegg, E. R. Clegg, P. O. Lee.

*Class*—Theodore Roosevelt Jenkins, Henry Gibbons Ruark†, Cecil Wayne Robbins, Allen Clarence Lee, Flake Revere Davis, Forrest Dearborn Hedden.

## FOURTH YEAR

*Committee*—C. B. Culbreth, S. J. Starnes, C. D. Barclift.

*Class*—Robert Wallace Bradshaw, Chester James Andrews, Atticus Morris Williams, David Dinwiddie Traynham, Millard Whitfield Warren, Offie Lemuel Hathaway, Floyd Filmore Loftin.

---

\* Has passed the examining committee for the third year.

† Has passed all the examining committees.

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

Se.—Superannuate    Sy.—Supernumerary    E.—Effective

\* Not present at this session of Conference

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
1	Gibbs, John T. ....	Se.	Raleigh .....	1874	1872	1878
2	*Rhodes, James M. ....	Se.	Wilmington .....	1875	1877	1879
3	*Hawkins, Charles M. ....	Se.	Marshall, Mo. ....	1880	1882	1884
4	*Allred, Barzillai C. ....	Se.	Statesville .....	1883	1885	1887
5	*Tuttle, Daniel H. ....	Se.	Statesville .....	1883	1885	1887
6	*Hurley, John B. ....	Se.	Statesville .....	1883	1885	1887
7	Shamburger, Frank M. ....	Se.	Statesville .....	1883	1885	1887
8	*Dailey, Thomas J. ....	Se.	Statesville .....	1883	1884	1887
9	Jerome, Conder P. ....	Se.	Wilmington .....	1884	1885	1888
10	*Townsend, William H. ....	Se.	Charlotte .....	1885	1884	1889
11	Davis, Edward H. ....	Se.	Reidsville .....	1886	1888	1894
12	Johnson, James G. ....	Se.	Reidsville .....	1886	1888	1892
13	*Lowder, James M. ....	Se.	Fayetteville .....	1887	1889	1891
14	Jackson, Hampton McR. ....	Se.	Fayetteville .....	1887	1889	1891
15	Chaffin, Leonidas M. ....	E.	Fayetteville .....	1887	1888	1891
16	Shore, John H. ....	E.	New Bern .....	1888	1890	1892
17	*Glenn, Edwin C. ....	Se.	New Bern .....	1888	1890	1892
18	*Barker, John J. ....	Se.	New Bern .....	1888	1890	1893
19	Broom, Robert H. ....	Se.	Greensboro .....	1889	1891	1893
20	Taylor, R. Frank .....	Se.	Greensboro .....	1889	1891	1893
21	Parker, Asa J. ....	Se.	Greensboro .....	1889	1891	1893
22	Thompson, Jasper B. ....	E.	Wilson .....	1890	1892	1894
23	Starling, George W. ....	Se.	Wilson .....	1890	1892	1894
24	*Wilson, Nathan H. D. ....	Se.	Greenville .....	1891	1891	1895
25	*Massey, Lucius S. ....	Se.	Greenville .....	1891	1891	1895
26	Bundy, Jesse D. ....	E.	Greenville .....	1891	1893	1895
27	Draper, Jesse T. ....	E.	Greenville .....	1891	1893	1895
28	McWhorter, Euclid H. ....	E.	Decatur, Ala. ....	1892	1892	1894
29	*Joyner, Lemon H. ....	Se.	Goldsboro .....	1892	....	1892†
30	*Caviness, Doctor N. ....	Se.	Goldsboro .....	1892	1894	1896
31	*Frizzelle, James H. ....	Se.	Goldsboro .....	1892	1894	1896
32	*Sutton, Thomas H. ....	Se.	Goldsboro .....	1892	1894	1896
33	Plyler, Marion T. ....	E.	Goldsboro .....	1892	1894	1896
34	Craven, Wesley F. ....	Se.	Wilmington .....	1893	1895	1897
35	Merritt, William C. ....	E.	Wilmington .....	1893	1893	1897
36	Bradley, Rufus .....	E.	Durham .....	1894	1896	1899
37	Bruton, Raleigh A. ....	Se.	Durham .....	1894	1894	1898
38	*Nettles, Stephen A. ....	Se.	Laurens, S. C. ....	1894	1896	1899
39	Cunningim, Jesse L. ....	E.	Elizabeth City .....	1895	1897	1903
40	Groves, Andrew J. ....	Se.	Kinston .....	1896	1898	1901
41	Barnes, Albert S. ....	E.	Kinston .....	1896	1897	1900
42	Potter, John W. ....	Se.	Dalton, Ga. ....	1896	1898	1900
43	McCracken, Jacob H. ....	E.	Raleigh .....	1897	1899	1901
44	*Dailey, James A. ....	E.	Raleigh .....	1897	1898	1903
45	Adams, Gaston T. ....	Se.	Raleigh .....	1897	1897	1901
46	Humble, John C. ....	E.	Raleigh .....	1897	1899	1902
47	Black, Benson H. ....	E.	Raleigh .....	1897	1898	1901
48	Starling, George B. ....	E.	Elizabeth City .....	1898	1899	1902
49	Read, Charles L. ....	E.	Elizabeth City .....	1898	1901	1904
50	Wooten, John C. ....	E.	Elizabeth City .....	1898	1898	1902
51	Woodall, Preston D. ....	E.	Washington .....	1899	1901	1903
52	Grant, Rufus R. ....	E.	Washington .....	1899	1901	1903
53	Stanford, James T. ....	E.	Washington .....	1899	1901	1903
54	Sikes, Timothy A. ....	E.	Concord .....	1899	1901	1903
55	Caviness, Cicero H. ....	Se.	Concord .....	1899	1901	1903
56	Bradley, James W. ....	E.	Concord .....	1899	1901	1904
57	Barnhardt, Jesse H. ....	E.	Concord .....	1899	1901	1903
58	*Dixon, Francis E. ....	E.	Oakland, Cal. ....	1899	1895	1907
59	Yearby, Norman C. ....	E.	New Bern .....	1900	1899	1905
60	Elliott, William F. ....	E.	Greensboro .....	1900	1902	1904
61	Towe, William .....	Se.	Fayetteville .....	1901	1903	1905
62	Culbreth, J. Marvin .....	E.	Fayetteville .....	1901	1903	1905
63	Brown, William H. ....	E.	Wilmington .....	1902	1902	1906

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
64	Buffaloe, James H. ....	E.	Wilmington .....	1902	1901	1906
65	*Lance, Charles M. ....	Se.	Goldsboro .....	1903	1901	1908
66	Nicks, Samuel F. ....	E.	Goldsboro .....	1903	1904	1907
67	Royall, William R. ....	E.	Goldsboro .....	1903	1903	1907
68	*Futrell, Duncan A. ....	Se.	Goldsboro .....	1903	1886	1888
69	Jones, Charles A. ....	E.	Goldsboro .....	1903	1902	1907
70	Sawyer, L. Edward .....	E.	Goldsboro .....	1903	1900	1910
71	Bross, John P. ....	E.	Sandersville, Ga. ...	1903	1906	1910
72	*Hoyle, John W. ....	Se.	Goldsboro .....	1903	1896	1900
73	Noblitt, Frank B. ....	E.	Charlotte .....	1904	1904	1908
74	Stanfield, Benjamin E. ....	E.	Henderson .....	1904	1899	1904
75	*Price, Andrew W. ....	Se.	Henderson .....	1904	1900	1904
76	Atkinson, R. Ernest .....	E.	DeSoto, Mo. ....	1904	1895	1903
77	*McDonald, Neil M. ....	Sy.	Sandersville, Ga. ...	1904	1902	1917
78	Wright, John M. ....	Se.	Wilson .....	1905	1907	1911
79	Craven, Eli B. ....	E.	Wilson .....	1905	1906	1909
80	Robinson, Benjamin P. ....	E.	Wilson .....	1905	1907	1909
81	Harrison, Edward N. ....	E.	Wilson .....	1905	1908	1910
82	Jones, Lloyd B. ....	E.	Wilson .....	1905	1905	1909
83	Thrift, Charles T. ....	E.	Danville, Va. ....	1905	1904	1909
84	Ewing, Henry C. ....	Se.	Americus, Ga. ....	1905	1907	1909
85	Autry, John W. ....	E.	Rocky Mount .....	1906	1906	1910
86	Whedbee, James C. ....	E.	Rocky Mount .....	1906	1908	1910
87	Rogers, Charles T. ....	E.	Rocky Mount .....	1906	1908	1910
88	Singleton, Louis T. ....	E.	Rocky Mount .....	1906	1906	1910
89	Jones, W. C. ....	Sy.	Mount Airy .....	1906	1907	1910
90	Dowd, Orren W. ....	E.	Deer Lodge, Mont. .	1906	1907	1910
91	Wilcox, A. David .....	E.	Rocky Mount .....	1906	1908	1910
92	Hinson, Oded I. ....	E.	Mount Airy .....	1906	1907	1909
93	Spence, Hersey E. ....	E.	New Bern .....	1907	1906	1911
94	Lance, Hicks E. ....	E.	New Bern .....	1907	1906	1912
95	Martin, William C. ....	E.	New Bern .....	1907	1909	1911
96	Boone, J. Joshua .....	E.	New Bern .....	1907	1910	1913
97	Phipps, William T. ....	E.	Brunswick, Ga. ....	1907	1909	1911
98	Starnes, John F. ....	E.	Salisbury .....	1907	1909	1911
99	Coble, Thomas S. ....	Se.	Salisbury .....	1907	1910	1915
100	Harmon, John C. ....	E.	Salisbury .....	1907	1909	1911
101	McRae, William V. ....	E.	Durham .....	1908	1914	1916
102	Culbreth, Cornelius B. ....	E.	Durham .....	1908	1909	1913
103	Watson, William J. ....	E.	Durham .....	1908	1910	1912
104	Vickers, Thurman G. ....	E.	Durham .....	1908	1910	1912
105	Martin, Junius A. ....	E.	Durham .....	1908	1910	1912
106	Love, Franklin S. ....	E.	Durham .....	1908	1910	1912
107	Self, Marvin Y. ....	E.	Asheville .....	1908	1906	1912
108	Stack, Elijah L. ....	E.	Raleigh .....	1909	1908	1914
109	Duval, Klrby F. ....	E.	Raleigh .....	1909	....	1909†
110	Culbreth, Frank .....	E.	Raleigh .....	1909	1911	1913
111	*Biggs, George H. ....	Se.	Raleigh .....	1909	....	1909†
112	Patten, Walter .....	E.	Raleigh .....	1909	1909	1913
113	Grant, Thomas McM. ....	E.	Raleigh .....	1909	1911	1913
114	Ormond, J. Marvin .....	E.	Elizabeth City .....	1910	1911	1914
115	Hayman, Louis D. ....	E.	Elizabeth City .....	1910	1911	1914
116	Hurley, Bernard T. ....	E.	Elizabeth City .....	1910	1910	1914
117	Blalock, John E. ....	E.	Elizabeth City .....	1910	1911	1916
118	*Frank, John W. ....	E.	Elizabeth City .....	1910	....	1910†
119	Pilcher, Walter G. ....	Se.	Winston .....	1910	1912	1914
120	Edwards, Robert G. L. ....	E.	Kinston .....	1911	1913	1915
121	Pittman, Robert E. ....	E.	Kinston .....	1911	1913	1915
122	Strickland, Nathan B. ....	E.	Kinston .....	1911	1913	1916
123	Hendricks, Harris L. ....	E.	Augusta, Ga. ....	1911	1913	1915
124	Combs, Gilbert R. ....	E.	Richmond, Ky. ....	1911	1913	1915
125	Lee, Thomas W. ....	E.	Fayetteville .....	1912	1913	1916
126	*Midgette, Julian L. ....	Se.	Fayetteville .....	1912	1914	1916
127	Miller, J. Herbert .....	E.	Fayetteville .....	1912	1915	1917
128	Slaughter, Baxter B. ....	E.	Fayetteville .....	1912	1914	1916
129	Smith, Harry C. ....	E.	Fayetteville .....	1912	1911	1916
130	Wright, Nathan M. ....	E.	Fayetteville .....	1912	1914	1916
131	Perry, George W. ....	E.	Fayetteville .....	1912	1914	1916

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
132	Dodd, E. David	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1912	1916
133	Porter, Hubbard B.	E.	Oxford	1913	1914	1917
134	Durham, Ernest C.	E.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917
135	Cade, William A.	E.	Oxford	1913	1913	1917
136	Trawick, William F.	E.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917
137	Lupton, Frederick A.	E.	Oxford	1913	1914	1919
138	Lane, Daniel	E.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917
139	*Usry, Jesse F.	Se.	High Point	1912	....	1912†
140	Proctor, Creasy K.	E.	Norman, Okla.	1913	1915	1919
141	Glass, Henry I.	E.	Washington	1914	1914	1919
142	Hill, Ethelbert L.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1916
143	Parker, Albea S.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918
144	Munns, Richard F.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1919
145	Lowe, William G.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918
146	Russell, John A.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918
147	Pattishall, Lauder B.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918
148	Tharpe, John A.	E.	Washington	1914	....	1914†
149	Myers, Hiram E.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1914	1918
150	Maness, William L.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919
151	Benson, Walter C.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919
152	Poole, Ivey T.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1915	1919
153	Hodges, Milton F.	E.	Wilmington	1915	....	1915†
154	Davis, Thomas E.	E.	Wilmington	1915	....	1915†
155	Phillips, Charles N.	E.	Wilmington	1915	....	1915†
156	Johnson, Carl A.	E.	Reidsville	1915	1917	1919
157	Jenkins, William A.	E.	Reidsville	1915	....	1915†
158	Smith, Leland L.	E.	Durham	1916	....	1916†
159	Boone, Benjamin F.	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920
160	Hall, Leon M.	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1918
161	Earnhardt, D. Edwin	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920
162	*Hamilton, Guy	Se.	Gastonia	1916	1918	1920
163	Smith, Jackson L.	E.	Gastonia	1916	1914	1918
164	Loy, William L.	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920
165	Hurley, J. Bascom	E.	Greenville	1917	1917	1921
166	Edwards, John R.	E.	Greenville	1917	1917	1921
167	Hardesty, William R.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921
168	Williams, John C.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921
169	Few, Eugene C.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921
170	Merritt, Benjamin O.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921
171	Maness, Eli C.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921
172	Clarke, David A.	E.	Asheville	1917	1919	1921
173	Lanning, Jesse H.	E.	Asheville	1917	1919	1925
174	Petty, Dwight A.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
175	Larkin, Leon C.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
176	Dimmette, Joel W.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
177	Hall, Edgar M.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
178	Johnson, Neil B.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
179	Fitzgerald, Oscar P.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
180	Brantley, Allen P.	E.	Greensboro	1918	1920	1922
181	Brothers, Lloyd C.	E.	Wilson	1919	1918	1918
182	Clegg, Ernest R.	E.	Wilson	1919	1922	1924
183	Farrar, Walter G.	E.	Wilson	1919	1921	1923
184	Hillman, Edgar L.	E.	Atlanta, Ga.	1919	1916	1924
185	Long, John O.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924
186	Price, Robert M.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1924	1924
187	Hobbs, A. Jarvis	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924
188	Sharpe, Daniel M.	E.	Salisbury	1920	1922	1924
189	Harell, John W.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	....	1920†
190	Houston, Benjamin H.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1926
191	Phillips, James, G.	E.	Hannibal, Mo.	1921	1923	1927
192	Knight, J. Vincent	E.	Raleigh	1922	....	1922†
193	Davis, Harvey L.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926
194	Peele, F. Boyd	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926
195	Brown, Adrian E.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926
196	Lough, Robert J.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926
197	Downum, Edgar W.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926
198	Vaughan, William N.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1926	1928
199	Dawson, Walter L.	E.	Monroe	1922	1924	1926

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
200	Ellerbe, Michael C. ....	E.	Elizabeth City .....	1923	1925	1927
201	Watts, Lawrence A. ....	E.	Elizabeth City .....	1923	1925	1927
202	McLamb, McDonald .....	E.	Elizabeth City .....	1923	1925	1927
203	Starnes, Shirley J. ....	E.	Elizabeth City .....	1923	1925	1927
204	Jolliff, J. Marvin .....	E.	Elizabeth City .....	1923	1925	1927
205	Harris, Loy V. ....	E.	Wilmington .....	1924	1926	1928
206	Clegg, W. Lemuel .....	E.	Wilmington .....	1924	1926	1928
207	Ball, Walter C. ....	E.	Wilmington .....	1924	1926	1928
208	Overton, Ernest G. ....	E.	Wilmington .....	1924	1926	1928
209	Brown, Robert E. ....	E.	Wilmington .....	1924	1926	1928
210	Richmond, I. Shirley .....	E.	Wilmington .....	1924	1926	1928
211	Walters, Whitford F. ....	E.	Fayetteville .....	1925	....	1925†
212	Ashmore, Hurbert R. ....	E.	Fayetteville .....	1925	1927	1929
213	Barclift, Chancie D. ....	E.	Fayetteville .....	1925	1927	1929
214	Chester, Harley A. ....	E.	Fayetteville .....	1925	1927	1929
215	Underwood, William J. ....	E.	Fayetteville .....	1925	1920	1929
216	Lee, Percy O. ....	E.	Fayetteville .....	1925	1927	1929
217	Jerome, Robert L. ....	E.	Fayetteville .....	1925	1927	1929
218	Crawford, Eugene C. ....	E.	Fayetteville .....	1925	1927	1929
219	Critchler, Burrell D. ....	E.	Fayetteville .....	1925	1927	1929
220	Sneed, James W. ....	E.	Fayetteville .....	1925	1927	1929
221	Shuller, Edgar R. ....	E.	Conway, Ark. ....	1925	1927	1932
222	Melton, Omer C. ....	E.	Raleigh .....	1927	1927†	1929
223	Joyner, Frank B. ....	E.	Durham .....	1926	1926	1930
224	*Stott, Janadus D. ....	E.	Durham .....	1926	1926	1930
225	Wilson, William C. ....	E.	Durham .....	1926	1928	1930
226	Yarbrough, Winifred D. ....	E.	Durham .....	1926	1928	1930
227	Heath, C. Freeman .....	E.	Wilson .....	1928	....	1928†
228	Rees, Edward J. ....	E.	Wilson .....	1928	....	1928†
229	Edens, Nelson P. ....	E.	Fayetteville .....	1925	1928	1931
230	Mercer, Seymour E. ....	E.	Raleigh .....	1927	1929	1931
231	Fields, Paul H. ....	E.	Raleigh .....	1927	1929	1931
232	Dawson, R. Grady .....	E.	Raleigh .....	1927	1929	1932
233	Baum, Herman B. ....	E.	Raleigh .....	1927	1927	1931
234	Brandenburg, F. Bardin ..	E.	Raleigh .....	1927	1929	1932
235	Weathers, Elmer D. ....	E.	Raleigh .....	1927	1929	1931
236	Fisher, Edgar B. ....	E.	Wilson .....	1928	1930	1932
237	Thompson, Arthur L. ....	E.	Wilson .....	1928	1930	1932
238	Herbert, James F. ....	E.	Wilson .....	1928	1928	1932
239	Lawrence, Marquis W. ....	E.	Kinston .....	1929	1931	1933
240	Tilley, Lester A. ....	E.	Kinston .....	1929	1931	1933
241	Hough, Thomas B. ....	E.	Kinston .....	1929	1931	1933
242	Barbee, Carl W. ....	E.	Kinston .....	1929	1932	1934
243	Strawbridge, Ishmael J. ....	E.	Kinston .....	1929	1928	1934
244	Guice, John A. ....	E.	Henderson .....	1930	1932	1934
245	Measamer, Elwin H. ....	E.	Henderson .....	1930	1932	1934
246	Harris, Hyman L. ....	E.	Henderson .....	1930	1932	1934
247	Russell, Leon .....	E.	Henderson .....	1930	1932	1934
248	Womack, Carlos P. ....	E.	Henderson .....	1930	1932	1934
249	Blount, George W. ....	E.	Rocky Mount .....	1932	....	1932†
250	Bradshaw, Robert W. ....	E.	Greenville .....	1931	1933	....
251	Andrews, Chester J. ....	E.	Greenville .....	1931	1933	....
252	Williams, A. Morris .....	E.	Henderson .....	1930	1933	....
253	Traynham, David D. ....	E.	Henderson .....	1930	1933	....
254	Warren, Millard W. ....	E.	Greenville .....	1931	1933	....
255	Hathaway, Offie L. ....	E.	Kinston .....	1929	1933	....
256	Loftin, Floyd F. ....	E.	Greenville .....	1931	1933	....
257	Hickman, Franklin S. ....	E.	Durham .....	1933	....	1933†
258	Jenkins, Theodore R. ....	E.	Rocky Mount .....	1932	1934	....
259	Davis, Flake R. ....	E.	Rocky Mount .....	1932	1933	....
260	Ruark, Henry G. ....	E.	Rocky Mount .....	1932	1934	....
261	Robbins, Cecil W. ....	E.	Rocky Mount .....	1932	1934	....
262	Lee, Allen C. ....	E.	Rocky Mount .....	1932	1934	....
263	Hedden, Forrest D. ....	E.	Tampa, Fla. ....	1928	1934	....

†Orders Recognized.

## PREACHERS ON TRIAL

Name	Class	When and Where Admitted
1 Milliard Charles Dunn .....	First Year .....	Washington, 1934
2 Charles Burrington Long .....	First Year .....	Washington, 1934
3 Marion Osborne Stephenson .....	First Year .....	Washington, 1934
4 Robert Edward Walston .....	First Year .....	Washington, 1934
5 Russell Sage Harrison .....	First Year .....	Washington, 1934
6 Joyce Virgil Early .....	First Year .....	Washington, 1934
7 Dwight Lang Fouts .....	First Year .....	Washington, 1934
8 Charles Tinsley Thrift Jr. ....	First Year .....	Washington, 1934
9 John Glenn Barden .....	First Year .....	Henderson, 1930
10 James Worth Lineberger .....	Second Year .....	Durham, 1933
11 Charles Edward Vale .....	Second Year .....	Durham, 1933
12 Mallison Ward Maness .....	Second Year .....	Durham, 1933
13 William Alton Tew .....	Second Year .....	Durham, 1933
14 James Doyne Young .....	Second Year .....	Durham, 1933
15 Robert Nicholson Fitts .....	Second Year .....	Durham, 1933
16 Cleo Wade Goldston .....	Second Year .....	Rocky Mount, 1932
17 John Leroy Joyce .....	Second Year .....	Rocky Mount, 1932
18 Arnold Chester Thompson .....	Second Year .....	Greenville, 1931

## *Lay Delegates*

---

DURHAM DISTRICT—F. S. Aldridge, W. P. Few, R. L. Flowers, Miss Bessie Thompson, B. I. Satterfield, Miss Florine Robertson, \*Dr. E. A. Crawford, \*R. L. Harris, \*Clyde Eubanks, J. M. Atwater, \*J. B. Satterfield, Junius Wren, \*M. A. Briggs, \*J. F. Timberlake, G. M. Fox, Jr., W. K. Greene, M. S. Llewellyn, C. E. Winstead, Jr., \*F. B. Barker, C. E. Phillips, \*Mrs. D. B. Noe, \*B. C. Woodall, J. O. Gunn, \*J. D. Lee, M. B. Smith.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—Z. W. Evans, O. H. Brown, Mrs. H. B. Baum, \*J. W. Foreman, \*A. P. Godwin, Mrs. R. H. Willis, \*J. T. Morgan, Mrs. Clyde Smith, W. H. Burgess, C. G. Morris, T. A. Smithwick, F. W. Brothers, H. E. Onley, A. H. Gray, Mrs. L. Jackson, E. M. Midgett, C. S. Meekins, Mrs. L. L. Gibbs.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—\*G. C. Seymour, \*E. R. Burt, J. W. Jackson, \*T. A. Lyon, \*Mrs. T. H. Sutton, \*E. H. Wilcox, \*J. P. Gibbons, J. L. Covington, \*A. B. Gibson, \*J. R. Murphy, D. A. Pierce, \*L. D. Frutchie, O. C. Bruton, Jasper Edge, Roland Covington, W. L. McRae, George Steele, Dr. M. L. Matthews, \*W. N. McKenzie, \*R. T. Poole, T. J. Fletcher, \*J. B. Von Cannon, W. B. Graham.

NEW BERN DISTRICT—L. B. Smith, J. P. Frizzelle, C. G. Cobb, F. S. Sutton, H. M. Cox, Mrs. C. B. Culbreth, \*C. S. Wallace, Mrs. R. W. Barfield, W. C. Chadwick, C. E. Spear, A. C. Edwards, G. L. Jordan, T. A. Person, \*Homer Howard, W. H. Ormond, L. A. Mann, W. C. Chauncey, Mrs. F. B. Brandenburg, Mrs. A. W. Baker, T. C. Ethridge, John Davis.

RALEIGH DISTRICT—A. M. Noble, B. B. Adams, W. G. Rowe, F. E. Parrott, Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Mrs. C. L. Read, J. R. Satterfield, \*W. R. Strickland, W. N. H. Jones, M. S. Davis, T. S. Williams, Mrs. H. R. Williamson, \*J. S. Regan, \*Mrs. V. W. Keith, A. H. Vann, \*E. A. Hunt, Miss Fannie Vann, Cale K. Burgess, Mrs. James E. Theim, \*N. E. Edgerton, G. W. Farrar, Mrs. B. B. Adams, H. W. Prince.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—L. L. Graverly, W. L. Knight, J. F. Bruton, J. L. Lister, Mrs. W. C. Wilson, W. V. Woodruff, Mrs. B. C. Thompson, W. H. Applewhite, J. T. Thorne, \*R. L. Towe, \*F. M. Tucker, C. B. Peacock, \*W. P. Pitts, D. R. Anderson, I. G. Shaw, C. J. Garriss, J. C. Hardy, \*J. L. Overby, \*L. W. Piland, C. S. Bunn, S. J. Stallings.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—J. L. Becton, J. C. Pettaway, Guy Hargett, C. M. Morton, Mrs. L. M. Hall, \*Mrs. Floyd Johnson, J. A. Sharpe, I. J. Sutton, \*R. W. Davis, J. E. Koonce, \*J. M. Hall, M. W. Nelson, W. M. Oliver, H. S. McGirt, H. M. King, Jesse Fussell, \*F. H. Rogers, H. M. Willis, W. W. Davis, J. H. Packer.

---

\* Not present at Conference.

## Conference Directory

Name	Post Office	Appointment
1 Adams, G. T. ....	Sanford .....	Superannuate
2 Andrews, C. J. ....	Maysville .....	Maysville
3 Allred, B. C. ....	Oxford .....	Superannuate
4 Ashmore, H. R. ....	Aurora .....	Aurora
5 Atkinson, R. E. ....	Stedman .....	Stedman
6 Autry, J. W. ....	Mt. Gilead .....	Wadeville
7 Ball, W. C. ....	West Durham .....	West Durham
8 Barbee, C. W. ....	Swansboro .....	Swansboro
9 Barclift, C. D. ....	Gates .....	North Gates
10 Barden, J. G. ....	M. E. C. M. Wembo Nyama	
	Lusambo, Congo Belge	Missionary to Africa
11 Barker, J. J. ....	Ahoskie .....	Superannuate
12 Barnes, A. S. ....	Raleigh .....	Supt. Meth. Orphanage
13 Barnhardt, J. H. ....	Wilmington .....	Grace
14 Baum, H. B. ....	Four Oaks .....	Four Oaks
15 Benson, W. C. ....	Rocky Mount .....	Rocky Mount Circuit
16 Biggs, G. H. ....	Elizabethtown .....	Superannuate
17 Black, B. H. ....	Durham .....	Durham Circuit
18 Blalock, J. E. ....	Fairmont .....	Fairmont
19 Blount, G. W. ....	Warsaw .....	Warsaw-Magnolia
20 Boone, B. F. ....	Cary .....	Cary-Apex
21 Boone, J. J. ....	Rosemary .....	Rosemary
22 Bradley, J. W. ....	Jonesboro .....	Jonesboro
23 Bradley, Rufus ....	Littleton .....	Littleton
24 Bradshaw, R. W. ....	Tarboro .....	Tarboro
25 Brandenburg, F. B. ....	Gloucester .....	Straits-Harlowe
26 Brantley, A. P. ....	Wilmington .....	Trinity
27 Broom, R. H. ....	Winterville .....	Superannuate
28 Bross, J. P. ....	Rocky Mount .....	S. Rocky Mount-Battleboro
29 Brothers, L. C. ....	Warrenton .....	Warren
30 Brown, A. E. ....	Manteo .....	Manteo
31 Brown, R. E. ....	Kinston .....	Queen Street
32 Brown, W. H. ....	Raleigh .....	Epworth
33 Bruton, R. A. ....	Greenville .....	Superannuate
34 Buffaloe, J. H. ....	Gibson .....	St. John-Gibson
35 Bundy, J. D. ....	Mebane .....	Mebane
36 Cade, W. A. ....	Burlington .....	Front Street
37 Caviness, C. H. ....	Siler City, Star Route .....	Superannuate
38 Caviness, D. N. ....	Ocala, Fla. ....	Superannuate
39 Chaffin, L. M. ....	Glendon .....	Glendon
40 Chester, H. A. ....	Garysburg .....	Garysburg
41 Clarke, D. A. ....	Siler City .....	Siler City
42 Clegg, E. R. ....	Mt. Olive .....	Mt. Olive Circuit
43 Clegg, W. L. ....	Maxton .....	Maxton
44 Coble, T. S. ....	Durham .....	Superannuate
45 Combs, G. R. ....	Greenville .....	Jarvis Memorial
46 Craven, E. B. ....	Roxboro .....	Person
47 Craven, W. F. ....	Durham, R. 4 .....	Superannuate
48 Crawford, E. C. ....	Rockingham, R. 5 .....	Roberdel
49 Critcher, E. D. ....	Red Springs .....	Red Springs
50 Culbreth, C. B. ....	Sanford .....	Sanford
51 Culbreth, Frank ....	Erwin .....	Erwin
52 Culbreth, J. M. ....	Henderson .....	First Church
53 Cuninggim, J. L. ....	Nashville, Tenn. ....	Pres. Scarritt College
54 Dailey, T. J. ....	Deland, Fla. ....	Superannuate
55 Dailey, J. A. ....	Middleburg .....	Middleburg
56 Davis, E. H. ....	Louisburg .....	Superannuate
57 Davis, F. R. ....	Elizabeth City .....	Pasquotank
58 Davis, H. L. ....	Pittsboro .....	Pittsboro
59 Davis, T. E. ....	Vanceboro .....	Vanceboro
60 Dawson, R. G. ....	Garland .....	Garland
61 Dawson, W. L. ....	Columbia .....	Columbia
62 Dimmette, J. W. ....	Winfall .....	Perquimans
63 Dixon, F. E. ....	Bath .....	Bath
64 Dodd, E. D. ....	Creedmoor .....	Creedmoor
65 Dowd, O. W. ....	Goldboro .....	St. Paul
66 Downum, E. W. ....	Murfreesboro .....	Murfreesboro-Winton
67 Draper, J. T. ....	Aulander .....	Aulander
68 Dunn, M. C. ....	Bahama .....	Bahama
69 Durham, E. C. ....	Carthage .....	Carthage
70 Duval, K. F. ....	Plymouth .....	Plymouth



Name	Post Office	Appointment
71 Early, J. V. ....	Mamers	Mamers
72 Barnhardt, D. E. ....	Fayetteville	Presiding Elder
73 Edens, N. P. ....	Elizabethtown	Elizabeth
74 Edwards, J. R. ....	Gatesville	Gates
75 Edwards, R. G. L. ....	Durham	Branson
76 Ellerbe, M. C. ....	Laurinburg	Caledonia
77 Elliott, W. F. ....	Laurel Hill	Laurel Hill
78 Ewing, H. C. ....	Rocky Mount	Superannuate
79 Farrar, W. G. ....	Bailey	Bailey
80 Few, E. C. ....	Raleigh	Edenton Street
81 Fields, P. H. ....	Grifton	Grifton
82 Fisher, E. B. ....	Mt. Gilead	Mt. Gilead
83 Fitts, R. N. ....	Shallotte	Shallotte
84 Fitzgerald, O. P. ....	Louisburg	Louisburg
85 Fouts, D. L. ....	Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck
86 Frank, J. W. ....	Palmore Institute, 23 Kitana Gasa Dori, 4-Chome, Kobe, Japan	Missionary to Japan
87 Frizzelle, J. H. ....	Wilmington	Superannuate
88 Futrell, D. A. ....	Wilmington	Superannuate
89 Gibbs, J. T. ....	Warrenton	Superannuate
90 Glass, H. I. ....	Elizabeth City	First Church
91 Glenn, E. C. ....	Greensboro	Superannuate
92 Goldston, C. W. ....	Rocky Mount	Clark Street
93 Grant, R. R. ....	Williamston	Williamston
94 Grant, T. McM. ....	New Bern	Presiding Elder
95 Groves, A. J. ....	Sanford	Superannuate
96 Guice, J. A. ....	Clayton	Clayton
97 Hall, E. M. ....	Lillington	Lillington
98 Hall, L. M. ....	Aberdeen	Aberdeen-Vass
99 Hamilton, Guy ....	Atlantic	Superannuate
100 Hardesty, W. R. ....	Robersonville	Robersonville
101 Harmon, J. C. ....	Stumpy Point	Stumpy Point
102 Harrell, J. W. ....	Kenly	Kenly
103 Harris, L. V. ....	Conway	Conway
104 Harris, H. L. ....	Pink Hill	Pink Hill
105 Harrison, E. N. ....	St. Paul	St. Paul
106 Harrison, R. S. ....	Manns Harbor	Dare
107 Hathaway, O. L. ....	Wilmington	Epworth-Wesley
108 Hawkins, C. M. ....	Laurinburg	Superannuate
109 Hayman, L. D. ....	Nashville	Nashville
110 Heath, C. F. ....	Graham	Graham-West Burlington
111 Hedden, F. D. ....	Durham	Duke Circuit
112 Hendricks, H. L. ....	Wilmington	Fifth Avenue
113 Herbert, J. F. ....	Roxboro	Long Memorial
114 Hickman, F. S. ....	Durham	Professor Duke University
115 Hill, E. L. ....	Dover	Dover
116 Hillman, E. L. ....	Durham	Trinity
117 Hinson, O. I. ....	Warrenton	Warrenton
118 Hobbs, A. J. ....	Wilson	First Church
119 Hodges, M. F. ....	Spring Hope	Spring Hope
120 Hough, T. B. ....	Garner	Garner
121 Houston, B. H. ....	Raeford	Raeford
122 Hoyle, J. W. ....	Cornelius	Superannuate
123 Humble, J. C. ....	Oriental	Oriental
124 Hurley, B. T. ....	Elizabeth City	City Road
125 Hurley, J. B. ....	Lexington	Superannuate
126 Hurley, J. Bascom ..	Halifax	Halifax
127 Jackson, H. M. ....	Garner	Superannuate
128 Jenkins, T. R. ....	Leasburg	Leasburg
129 Jenkins, W. A. ....	Chapel Hill	Chapel Hill
130 Jerome, C. P. ....	Raleigh	Superannuate
131 Jerome, R. L. ....	Burlington	Webb Avenue-Holt's
132 Johnson, C. A. ....	Fayetteville	Person St.-Calvary
133 Johnson, J. G. ....	Laurinburg	Superannuate
134 Johnson, N. B. ....	Burgaw	Burgaw
135 Jolliff, J. M. ....	Stonewall	Pamlico
136 Jones, C. A. ....	Southport	Southport
137 Jones, L. B. ....	Wilmington	Presiding Elder
138 Jones, W. C. ....	Yanceyville	Supernumerary
139 Joyce, J. L. ....	Henderson	City Road-White Memorial
140 Joyner, F. B. ....	Faison	Faison-Kenansville
141 Joyner, L. H. ....	Jonesboro	Superannuate
142 Knight, J. V. ....	(No appointment; relieved by the Bishop)	

Name	Post Office	Appointment
143 Lance, C. M. ....	Clinton .....	Superannuate
144 Lance, H. E. ....	Elon College .....	Burlington Circuit
145 Lane, Daniel .....	Clinton .....	Clinton
146 Lanning, J. H. ....	Smithfield .....	Smithfield
147 Larkin, L. C. ....	New Bern .....	Centenary
148 Lawrence, M. W. ....	Chadbourn .....	Chadbourn
149 Lee, A. C. ....	Fairfield .....	Fairfield
150 Lee, P. O. ....	Rose Hill .....	Wallace-Rose Hill
151 Lee, T. W. ....	Windsor .....	Windsor
152 Lineberger, J. W. ....	Stem .....	Stem
153 Loftin, F. F. ....	Durham .....	Student Duke University
154 Long, C. B. ....	Scotts Hill .....	Scotts Hill
155 Long, J. O. ....	Bethel .....	Bethel
156 Lough, R. J. ....	Milton .....	Milton
157 Love, F. S. ....	Raleigh .....	Presiding Elder
158 Lowder, J. M. ....	Connelly Springs .....	Superannuate
159 Lowe, W. G. ....	Swan Quarter .....	Swan Quarter
160 Loy, W. L. ....	Mt. Olive .....	Mt. Olive-Calypso
161 Lupton, F. A. ....	Hillsboro .....	Hillsboro
162 Maness, E. C. ....	Jackson .....	Northampton
163 Maness, M. W. ....	Avon .....	Kennekeet
164 Maness, W. L. ....	Snow Hill .....	Snow Hill
165 Martin, J. A. ....	Durham .....	Carr
166 Martin, W. C. ....	Rocky Mount .....	Presiding Elder
167 Massey, L. S. ....	Durham, R. 4 .....	Superannuate
168 McCracken, J. H. ....	Elizabeth City .....	Presiding Elder
169 McDonald, N. M. ....	Erwin .....	Supernumerary
170 McLamb, McDonald .....	Rockingham .....	Piedmont
171 McRae, W. V. ....	Hamlet .....	Hamlet
172 McWhorter, E. H. ....	Weldon .....	Weldon
173 Measamer, E. H. ....	Rougemont .....	Rougemont
174 Melton, O. C. ....	Lumberton .....	Lumberton Circuit
175 Mercer, S. E. ....	Stantonsburg .....	Stantonsburg
176 Merritt, B. O. ....	Kittrell .....	Tar River
177 Merritt, W. C. ....	Benson .....	Benson
178 Midgette, J. L. ....	Norlina .....	Superannuate
179 Miller, J. H. ....	Whiteville .....	Whiteville
180 Munns, R. F. ....	Durham .....	Calvary
181 Myers, H. E. ....	Durham .....	Professor Duke University
182 Nettles, S. A. ....	1318 Shirley Street, Columbia, S. C. ....	Superannuate
183 Nicks, S. F. ....	Cedar Grove .....	Cedar Grove
184 Noblitt, F. B. ....	Hemp .....	Hemp
185 Ormond, J. M. ....	Durham .....	Professor Duke University
186 Overton, E. G. ....	Moyock .....	Moyock-Memorial
187 Parker, A. J. ....	Raleigh .....	Superannuate
188 Parker, A. S. ....	Raleigh .....	Central
189 Patten, Walter .....	Fayetteville .....	Hay Street
190 Pattishall, L. B. ....	Knightdale .....	Millbrook
191 Peele, F. B. ....	Selma .....	Selma
192 Perry, G. W. ....	Rocky Mount .....	First Church
193 Petty, D. A. ....	Ellerbe .....	Ellerbe
194 Phillips, C. N. ....	Hallsboro .....	Hallsboro
195 Phillips, J. G. ....	Hookerton .....	Hookerton
196 Phipps, W. T. ....	Rich Square .....	Rich Square
197 Pilcher, W. G. ....	Ellaville, Ga. ....	Superannuate
198 Pittman, R. E. ....	Roxboro .....	Brooksdale
199 Plyler, M. T. ....	Durham .....	Editor N. C. C. Advocate
200 Poole, I. T. ....	Yanceyville .....	Yanceyville
201 Porter, H. B. ....	Durham .....	Presiding Elder
202 Potter, J. W. ....	Raleigh .....	Superannuate
203 Price, A. W. ....	Manteo .....	Superannuate
204 Price, R. M. ....	Richlands .....	Jacksonville-Richlands
205 Proctor, C. K. ....	Oxford .....	Supt. Oxford Orphanage
206 Read, C. L. ....	Zebulon .....	Zebulon-Wendell
207 Rees, E. J. ....	Washington .....	Washington
208 Rhodes, J. M. ....	Winter Haven, Fla. ....	Superannuate
209 Richmond, I. S. ....	Oxford .....	Oxford Circuit
210 Robbins, C. W. ....	Raleigh .....	Jenkins Memorial
211 Robinson, B. P. ....	Hertford .....	Hertford
212 Rogers, C. T. ....	Beaufort .....	Beaufort
213 Royall, W. R. ....	Rockingham .....	Rockingham
214 Ruark, H. G. ....	Princeton .....	Princeton
215 Russell, J. A. ....	Dunn .....	Dunn

Name	Post Office	Appointment
216 Russell, Leon	Pikeville	Pikeville-Elm Street
217 Sawyer, L. E.	South Mills	South Mills
218 Self, Marvin Y.	Laurinburg	Laurinburg
219 Shamburger, F. M.	Oxford	Superannuate
220 Sharpe, D. M.	Morehead City	Morehead City
221 Shore, J. H.	Roxboro	Asso. Conf. Miss. Secretary
222 Shuller, E. R.	Fremont	Fremont
223 Sikes, T. A.	Ayden	Ayden
224 Singleton, L. T.	Troy	Troy
225 Slaughter, B. B.	Lumberton	Lumberton
226 Smith, H. C.	Durham	Duke Memorial
227 Smith, J. L.	Ahoskie	Ahoskie
228 Smith, L. L.	La Grange	La Grange
229 Sneed, J. W.	Belhaven	Belhaven-Pantego
230 Spence, H. E.	Durham	Professor Duke University
231 Stack, E. L.	Roper	Roper-Creswell
232 Stanfield B. E.	Timberlake	Mt. Tirzah
233 Stanford, J. T.	Lake Landing	Mattamuskeet
234 Starling, G. B.	Elm City	Elm City
235 Starling, G. W.	Durham	Superannuate
236 Starnes, J. F.	Bynum	Bynum
237 Starnes, S. J.	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids
238 Stephenson, M. O.	Tyner	Chowan
239 Stott, J. D.	Kobe, Japan	Missionary to Japan
240 Strawbridge, I. J.	Grimesland	Grimesland
241 Strickland, N. B.	White Oak	Bladen
242 Sutton, T. H.	Fayetteville	Superannuate
243 Taylor, R. F.	Aulander	Superannuate
244 Tew, W. A.	Ocracoke	Ocracoke
245 Tharpe, J. A.	Swepsonville	South Alamance
246 Thompson, A. C.	Moncure	Moncure
247 Thompson, A. L.	Roseboro	Roseboro
248 Thompson, J. B.	Bridgeton	Riverside-Bridgeton
249 Thrift, C. T.	Farkton	Farkton
250 Thrift, C. T., Jr.	Chicago, Ill.	Student at Uni. Chicago
251 Tilley, L. A.	Newton Grove	Newton Grove
252 Tow, William	Rocky Mount	Superannuate
253 Townsend, W. H.	High Point	Superannuate
254 Trawick, W. F.	Biscoe	Biscoe
255 Traynham, D. D.	Town Creek	Town Creek
256 Tuttle, D. H.	Smithfield	Superannuate
257 Underwood W. J.	Goldston	Goldston
258 Usry, J. F.	Chadbourn	Superannuate
259 Vale, C. E.	Old Trap	South Camden
260 Vaughan, W. N.	Wanchese	Wanchese
261 Vickers, T. G.	Oxford	Oxford
262 Walston, R. E.	Kitty Hawk	Kitty Hawk
263 Walters, W. F.	Edenton	Edenton
264 Warren, M. W.	Newport	Newport
265 Watson, W. J.	Council	Carver's Creek
266 Watts, L. A.	Seaboard	Seaboard
267 Weathers, E. D.	Franklinton	Franklinton
268 Whedbee, J. C.	Rowland	Rowland
269 Wilcox, A. D.	Louisburg	President Louisburg College
270 Williams, A. M.	Youngsville	Youngsville
271 Williams, J. C.	Fuquay	Fuquay
272 Wilson, N. H. D.	Chapel Hill	Superannuate
273 Wilson, W. C.	Norlina	Norlina
274 Womack, C. P.	Enfield	Enfield-Whitakers
275 Woodall, P. D.	Fayetteville	Fayetteville Circuit
276 Wooten, J. C.	Farmville	Farmville
277 Wright, J. M.	Mt. Olive	Superannuate
278 Wright, N. M.	Tabor	Tabor
279 Yarbrough, W. D.	Pinetops	McKendree
280 Yearby, N. C.	Goldsboro	Goldsboro Circuit
281 Young, J. D.	Trenton	Jones

## LOCAL PREACHERS SUPPLYING WORK

Name	Post Office	Appointment
1 Barfield, R. W. ....	Seven Springs	Seven Springs
2 Cotton, W. B. ....	West End	West End
3 Finch, N. H. ....	Stanhope	Stanhope
4 Freeman, W. J. ....	Atlantic	Atlantic
5 Kelley, B. E. ....	Jalong	East Roxboro-Longhurst
6 Newton, P. F. ....	Walstonburg	Walstonburg
7 Nicholson W. S. ....	Poplar Branch	Currituck
8 Parrish, L. L. ....	Carrboro	Orange-Carrboro
9 Sisk, B. A. ....	Durham	Lakewood

## LOCAL PREACHERS

## DURHAM DISTRICT

F. S. Aldridge (E) .....	Durham
J. W. Clegg (E) .....	Greensboro
R. Hibbard (D) .....	Durham
E. W. Glass (E) .....	Durham
P. H. Massey (D) .....	Durham
W. B. Green (D) .....	Graham
J. L. McNeer .....	Stem
S. J. Williams .....	Hillsboro
H. L. Williams .....	Hillsboro
Clyde Page .....	Yanceyville
L. L. Parrish .....	Carrboro
J. C. Dailey .....	West Durham
T. B. Smith .....	Durham
Eugene Hix .....	Durham
C. J. Tilley .....	Durham
H. E. Kolbe .....	Durham
J. E. Shewbert .....	Durham
T. S. Carringer .....	Durham
J. R. Regan .....	Durham
J. D. Lee, Jr. ....	Graham
Charles J. Hackney .....	Pittsboro
A. G. Marshall .....	Carrboro

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

W. T. Cheek (D) .....	Apex
R. B. Young (D) .....	Stumpy Point
J. R. Jolliff .....	Belvedere
G. C. Wood (D) .....	Fairfield
J. M. Whitson .....	South Mills
D. J. Spruill .....	Columbia
W. T. Lewis .....	Mann's Harbor
K. R. Pugh (D) .....	Salvo
W. S. Nicholson .....	Poplar Branch

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

J. M. Poole (D) .....	Southern Pines
Dr. D. H. Read (D) .....	Maxton
R. W. Townsend (D) .....	Rowland
A. B. Yarborough .....	Laurel Hill
J. H. Bowen .....	Hamlet
H. B. Highfalls .....	Louisburg
W. B. Cotton .....	West End

## NEW BERN DISTRICT

J. M. Carraway .....	Merrimon
M. R. Gardner .....	Goldsboro
W. E. Smith .....	Smithfield
R. W. Barfield .....	Seven Springs
W. J. Freeman .....	Atlantic
Samuel Leffers .....	Gloucester
E. R. Swindell .....	Morehead City
Vance Spence .....	R. 5, Kinston
R. J. Starling .....	R. 2, Goldsboro

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

J. S. Edwards .....	Princeton
F. P. Biggs .....	Raleigh
W. R. Stevens .....	Raleigh
John A. Cooper .....	Louisburg
R. D. Daniel (D) .....	R. 2, Oxford
Walter E. Smith .....	Smithfield
Philip Schwartz (E) .....	Raleigh

## ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

C. B. Peacock .....	Rocky Mount
P. C. Moore .....	Rocky Mount
W. R. Hale .....	Rocky Mount
A. W. Oakes .....	Weldon
W. E. Nicholson (D) .....	Airlee
H. C. Cuthrell .....	Robersonville
W. R. Dickson .....	Rocky Mount
Nicholas W. Grant .....	Garysburg
J. Alwyn Cooper .....	Gupton
Haywood Harrell .....	Rich Square
L. E. Nail .....	Nashville
Poe Parker .....	Seaboard
H. H. Finch .....	Stanhope

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

G. B. Webster (E) .....	Wilmington
J. K. Worthington (E) .....	Shallotte
A. B. Crumpler (E) .....	Clinton
W. B. Ward .....	Clarendon
J. H. Swain .....	Evergreen
H. M. McLamb .....	Clinton
W. J. Dubois (D) .....	Lumberton
S. J. Hawkins .....	Wilmington
G. S. Eubanks .....	Maysville
E. R. Bell .....	Scotts Hill
Kenneth Johnson .....	Elizabethtown

NOTE: (E) stands for Elder; (D) stands for Deacon.

# *Journal of Proceedings*

---

## FIRST DAY

### Opening:

*Wednesday, November 21, 1934.*

The North Carolina Annual Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, met in its ninety-eighth annual session in the First Methodist Church, Washington, North Carolina, on Wednesday, November 21, at 9:30 a. m., Bishop Paul B. Kern presiding.

### Religious Services:

Following his devotional address, the Bishop proceeded to organize the Conference.

### Roll Call:

According to a standing order, the preachers and lay delegates recorded their attendance by handing in their names on slips of paper. All were present except:

#### CLERICAL

B. C. Allred, J. J. Barker, G. H. Biggs, D. N. Caviness, J. A. Dailey, T. J. Dailey, F. E. Dixon, S. S. Ellington, J. W. Frank, J. H. Frizzelle, D. A. Futrell, E. C. Glenn, Albea Godbold, Guy Hamilton, C. M. Hawkins, J. B. Hurley, J. L. Joyce, L. H. Joyner, C. M. Lance, J. M. Lowder, L. S. Massey, N. M. McDonald, J. L. Midgett, S. A. Nettles, A. W. Price, J. M. Rhodes, J. D. Stott, T. H. Sutton, A. C. Thompson, W. H. Townsend, D. H. Tuttle, J. F. Usry and N. H. D. Wilson.

#### LAY

Miss Bessie Thompson, Dr. E. A. Crawford, R. L. Harris, Clyde Eubanks, M. A. Briggs, J. F. Timberlake, M. S. Llewellyn, F. B. Barker, Mrs. D. B. Noe, B. C. Woodall, J. O. Gunn, J. D. Lee, A. P. Midgett, J. W. Foreman, A. P. Godwin, J. T. Morgan, C. S. Meekins, G. C. Seymour, E. R. Burt, T. A. Lyon, Mrs. T. H. Sutton, E. H. Wilcox, J. P. Gibbons, A. B. Gibson, J. R. Murphy, L. D. Frutchie, W. N. McKenzie, R. T. Poole, T. J. Fletcher, J. A. Best, C. S. Wallace, A. C. Edwards, W. D. Becton, Homer Howard, J. S. Regan, Mrs. V. W. Keith, E. A. Hunt, N. E. Edgerton, W. H. Call, W. L. Senter, W. H. Applewhite, J. T. Thorne, R. L. Towle, F. M. Tucker, C. L. Benson, W. P. Pitts, J. L. Overby, L. W. Piland, Mrs. Floyd Johnson, R. W. Davis, Dr. J. E. Koonce, J. M. Hall, Mrs. W. B. Cooper, F. H. Rogers, John Warren and Mrs. E. R. Clark.

### Organization:

T. M. Grant was elected Secretary; W. H. Brown, A. J. Hobbs, E. L. Hillman, assistant Secretaries; Rufus Bradley, Statistical Secretary, and R. M. Price, assistant to the Statistical Secretary.

**Minute Committee:**

The following were elected as a Committee to read and approve the minutes: L. C. Larkin, A. S. Parker.

**Bar of the Conference:**

On motion, the main auditorium of the church was constituted the bar of the Conference.

**Hours of Meeting and Adjourning:**

On motion, it was ordered that the hours of meeting and adjourning be fixed as follows: meet at 9 a. m. and adjourn at 1 p. m.

**Question 21:**

Question 21 was called. The following passed the examination of character, and the name of each was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation: N. M. McDonald, W. C. Jones, and Guy Hamilton.

The following were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation: T. S. Coble, L. S. Massey, G. W. Starling, N. H. D. Wilson, C. P. Jerome, A. W. Price, J. W. Hoyle, R. F. Taylor, J. J. Barker, W. G. Pilcher, T. H. Sutton, L. H. Joyner, G. T. Adams, A. J. Groves, W. H. Townsend, J. B. Hurley, J. G. Johnson, C. M. Hawkins, S. A. Nettles, J. M. Wright, R. A. Bruton, T. J. Dailey, B. C. Allred, H. M. Jackson, D. N. Caviness, D. H. Tuttle, J. W. Potter, E. H. Davis, F. M. Shamburger, A. J. Parker, E. C. Glenn, William Towe, J. M. Rhodes, J. T. Gibbs, W. F. Craven, D. A. Futrell, J. M. Lowder, J. F. Usry, C. M. Lance, G. H. Biggs, J. H. Frizzelle, R. H. Broom, and C. H. Caviness.

**Introduction:**

Dr. W. P. King, editor of *The Christian Advocate*, was introduced, and addressed the Conference. Mr. W. Frank White, representing the Publishing House at Richmond, was introduced.

**Welcome:**

C. G. Morris, a member of the Washington Church, spoke words of welcome to which Bishop Kern responded.

**Question 17:**

Question 17 was called. Probationers in the class of the second year were called. Forrest Dearborn Hedden and Theodore Roosevelt

Jenkins, having passed the examination of character, and having passed the Examining Committee and the Committee on Admissions, were elected to Deacon's orders and advanced to the class of the third year. Flake Revere Davis, a Deacon, was advanced to the class of the third year.

Henry Gibbons Ruark, Cecil Wayne Robbins, and Allen Clarence Lee passed the studies of the second year, but on recommendation of the Committee on Admissions were continued on probation. Arnold Chester Thompson and George W. Blount, not having appeared before the Committee on Course of Study, were continued in the class of the second year.

### **Announcements:**

Announcements were made by E. L. Hillman. F. S. Love, representing the Presiding Elders, nominated the Quadrennial Conference Boards and Committees, and they were elected. (See Boards and Committees).

### **Introductions:**

Dr. J. Q. Schisler, of Nashville, Tennessee, was introduced. Four Washington ministers were presented: Richard Bagby, of the Disciple Church; Stephen Gardner, of the Episcopal Church; W. D. McInnis, of the Presbyterian Church, and J. R. Everett, of the Baptist Church.

### **Leave of Absence:**

L. E. Sawyer was granted leave of absence.

### **Memorial Service:**

Question 14 was called, "What preachers have died during the year?" The Secretary announced the deaths of W. B. Humble, C. C. Brothers, B. C. Thompson, and S. T. Moyle.

J. H. McCracken read a short sketch of the life of Brother Humble, and F. M. Shamburger a sketch of the life of Brother Thompson.

Memoirs were written by J. H. McCracken, D. H. Tuttle, F. M. Shamburger, and T. A. Sikes.

H. E. Myers delivered the memorial address.

Conference adjourned with the benediction by M. T. Plyler.

## SECOND DAY

*Thursday, November 22, 1934.*

The Historical Society of the Conference held its annual session at 9 a. m., with L. T. Singleton presiding.

The address was delivered by Dr. Paul N. Garber, of Duke University.

The Conference convened at 10 a. m., Bishop Paul B. Kern presiding.

**Minutes:**

The Committee on Journal reported that the minutes of the Wednesday morning session of the Conference had been carefully examined and approved.

**Substitutions:**

The following substitutions in list of delegates were made:

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT: Mrs. H. B. Baum for A. P. Midgett.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT: G. T. Reagan for E. R. Burt.

NEW BERN DISTRICT: C. G. Cobb for J. A. Best, G. L. Jordan for W. D. Becton.

RALEIGH DISTRICT: H. W. Prince for W. L. Senter, Mrs. B. B. Adams for W. H. Call.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT: C. B. Peacock for C. L. Benson.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT: H. S. McGirt for Mrs. W. B. Cooper, J. H. Packer for Mrs. E. R. Clark, H. M. Willis for J. W. Warren.

**Leave of Absence:**

J. M. Jolliff and E. R. Shuller were granted leaves of absence.

**Question 3:**

Question 3, "Who remain on trial?" was, on motion, called for reconsideration in reference to three men in the class; and H. G. Ruark, C. W. Robbins, Allen C. Lee, their characters having been passed, and they having passed the Examining Committee and the Committee on Admissions, were elected Deacons and advanced to the class of the third year.

**Question 15:**

Question 15, "Who are the Deacons of one year?" was called, and C. J. Andrews, R. W. Bradshaw, O. L. Hathaway, F. F. Loftin, D. D. Traynham, M. W. Warren, A. M. Williams, having passed



the examination of character, and having passed the Examining Committee, were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

#### **Question 19:**

Question 19, "What traveling preachers have been elected Elders?" was called. J. A. Guice, E. H. Measamer, H. L. Harris, Leon Russell, C. P. Womack, C. W. Barbee, I. J. Strawbridge, their characters passed, and having passed the Examining Committee, were elected to Elder's orders.

#### **Question 4:**

Question 4, "Who else is in the class of the second year?" was called. Answer, G. W. Blount and A. C. Thompson.

#### **Question 7:**

Question 7, "Who else is in the class of the third year?" was called. Answer, "no one."

#### **Question 16:**

Question 16, "Who else is in the class of the fourth year?" was called. Answer, "no one."

#### **Question 6:**

Question 6, "Who are admitted into full connection?" was called. H. G. Ruark, C. W. Robbins, A. C. Lee, T. R. Jenkins, F. R. Davis, F. D. Hedden, having passed the Examining Committee and the Committee on Admissions, were examined by Bishop Kern in open Conference and, by vote of the Conference, were admitted into full connection.

During the address to the young men who were received into full connection the Bishop read to the Conference the following statement:

A new day has begun in this Conference in the matter of our attitude toward the payment of debts.

No longer, with my knowledge or consent, will any Presiding Elder be permitted to respond "nothing against" a preacher who is persistently careless regarding his personal obligations. He must either arrange some progressive plan for paying his debts that is satisfactory to his creditors and to the Bishop and the Cabinet, or he will be requested to locate until his obligations of this nature can be properly handled.

There will be a minimum amount of discussion of this matter on the floor, but I expect a maximum amount of action off the floor.

#### **Constitutional Question:**

The Bishop ordered the Conference to vote on the Constitutional Question regarding term of service of Presiding Elders.

On motion, the Conference ordered that this vote be made by secret ballot.

The Secretary named A. S. Parker, W. C. Wilson, L. C. Larkin, J. H. Lanning, and I. S. Richmond as tellers.

### **Question 13:**

Question 13, "Who are transferred to other Conferences?" was called, and Bishop Kern announced the transfer of Albea Godbold to the North Arkansas Conference.

### **Question 9:**

Question 9, "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?" was called. Bishop Kern announced the transfer of H. K. King from the North Arkansas Conference.

### **Vote on Constitutional Question:**

The vote on the Constitutional Question was taken.

### **Fraternal Messenger:**

T. J. Whitehead, fraternal messenger from the Methodist Protestant Church to this Conference, was introduced and delivered his message.

Bishop Kern responded asking Brother Whitehead to bear for us words of love to the M. P. Church.

### **Committee on Fraternal Relations:**

T. M. Grant read the report of the Committee on Fraternal Relations, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

### **Board of Christian Literature:**

J. O. Long read the report of the Board of Christian Literature. By the request of the Bishop, Dr. J. M. Rowland, editor of the *Richmond Christian Advocate*, addressed the Conference.

The report of the Board was adopted. (See Appendix).

### **Question 21:**

Question 21 was called, and H. C. Smith, Presiding Elder of the Durham District, made his report and his character was passed. Several laymen and several preachers spoke of the work on the district.

### **Result of Ballot on Constitutional Question:**

The Secretary announced that 309 votes were cast: "yes" 273, "no" 36.

**Report of Board of Christian Education:**

M. J. Cowell read report No. 1 of the Board of Christian Education, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Draft:**

R. L. Flowers made a motion that the Bishop draw a draft on the Board of Trustees of the Conference for \$2,500 in favor of the Board of Finance, and it was carried.

**Leave of Absence:**

W. A. Cade was granted leave of absence.

**Additional Members of Board of Christian Education:**

F. S. Love, the Secretary of the Bishop's Cabinet, announced the names of J. L. Cuninggim, J. L. Horne, J. M. Culbreth, Mrs. M. L. Sheep, Mrs. J. H. Highsmith, and C. K. Proctor, as nominated by the Board of Christian Education and confirmed by the Presiding Elders, for membership on the Board of Christian Education. They were elected by the Conference.

**Announcements:****Adjournment:**

The Conference adjourned with benediction by M. T. Plyler.

**THIRD DAY**

*Friday, November 23, 1934,*

The Conference convened at 9 a. m., Bishop Paul B. Kern presiding and conducting the devotional.

Committee on Minutes reported that the minutes of the Thursday morning session of the Conference had been examined and approved.

**Question 1:**

Question 1 was called, and Milliard Charles Dunn, Charles Burrington Long, Marion Osborne Stephenson, Robert Edward Wals-ton, Russell Sage Harrison, Joyce Virgil Early, and Dwight Lang Fouts, having passed the Examining Committee, and being recommended by their respective District Conferences, were admitted on trial,

**Question 21:**

Question 21 was resumed, and the preachers in the Durham, Elizabeth City, Fayetteville, New Bern, Raleigh, Rocky Mount, and Wilmington Districts, together with the Presiding Elders, passed the examination of character, and reports were made.

**Message of Love and Sympathy:**

On motion, the Secretary was ordered to send the love and sympathy of the Conference to Brother J. L. Midgette.

**Conference Relations:**

The names of J. L. Midgette and Guy Hamilton were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

**Withdrawal:**

The Presiding Elder of the Wilmington District announced that S. S. Ellington asked permission to withdraw from the Conference, and it was granted.

**Adjourned Session:**

On motion, the Conference ordered that when it adjourned at 1 o'clock, it would do so to meet again at 3 p. m., and that the program planned for this afternoon be postponed until Saturday afternoon.

**Board of Lay Activities:**

The Bishop called Dr. W. P. Few, Conference Lay Leader, to preside. F. S. Aldridge read the report of the Board of Lay Activities. G. L. Morelock addressed the Conference. Mrs. W. F. Dowdy spoke on the work of the women in the church. Dr. W. K. Greene spoke on "The New Opportunity of the Men in Our Church." Bishop Kern spoke on "Facing Tomorrow." The report was adopted. (See Appendix).

Announcements were made, and the Conference adjourned with benediction by Walter Patten.

## THIRD DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

*Friday, November 23, 1934.*

The Conference convened at 3 p. m., Bishop Paul B. Kern presiding and conducting the devotional.

**Question 1:**

Question 1 was called, and Charles Tinsley Thrift, Jr., having passed the Examining Committee, and having been recommended by his District Conference, was admitted on trial.

**Question 3:**

Question 3 was called, and James Worth Lineberger, Charles Edward Vale, Mallison Ward Maness, William Alton Tew, James Doyne Young, Robert Nicholson Fitts, Cleo Wade Goldston, John Leroy Joyce, having passed the examination of character, and having passed the Examining Committee, were advanced to the class of the second year.

**Question 4:**

Question 4, "Who else is in the class of the first year?" was called, and answered, John Glenn Barden.

**Question 17:**

Question 17 was called for local preachers. Marion Osborne Stephenson was elected to local Deacon's orders.

**Question 19:**

Question 19 was called, as to local preachers, and answered, "no one."

**Telegram:**

The Secretary read to the Conference a telegram from Hon. Josephus Daniels, Ambassador to Mexico. He was ordered to send a suitable reply.

On motion, the Secretary was ordered to send a telegram of sympathy to Brother F. E. Dixon, whose daughter is seriously sick.

**Committee on Unified Program:**

J. M. Ormond read the report of the Committee on Unified Program as to evangelism, and it was approved.

He read the report of the Committee as to missions, and it was adopted.

M. J. Cowell read the report of the Committee as to Christian education, and it was adopted.

H. I. Glass read the report of the Committee as to spiritual life, and it was adopted.

H. I. Glass read the report of the Committee as to finances and benevolences, and it was adopted.

#### **Movement for Fellowship Fund:**

M. T. Plyler read resolutions as to a Fellowship Fund, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

#### **Southern Assembly:**

The Secretary read the report of the Southern Assembly Committee, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Announcements were made and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by J. F. Herbert.

### **FOURTH DAY**

*Saturday, November 24, 1934.*

Conference convened at 9 a. m. The devotional service was conducted by the Bishop. It was enriched by a medley of old hymns.

#### **Minutes:**

The Committee on Minutes reported that the record of the proceedings of the Friday morning and Friday afternoon sessions of the Conference had been examined and approved.

#### **Scarritt College:**

J. L. Cuninggim, President of Scarritt College, addressed the Conference.

#### **Commission on Budget:**

F. S. Aldridge read the report of the Commission on Budget, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

#### **Board of Lay Activities:**

F. S. Aldridge read report No. 2 of the Board of Lay Activities, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Question 8:**

Question 8, "Who are readmitted?" was called, and answered, "no one."

**Question 10:**

Question 10, "Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?" was called, and answered, "no one."

**Question 11:**

Question 11, "Who are located this year?" was called, and answered, "no one."

**Question 12:**

Question 12 was called, for any additional names for withdrawals, and answered, "no one."

**Question 22:**

Question 22, "Who are supernumerary?" was called, and answered, "no one."

**Question 23:**

Question 23, "Who are superannuated?" was called for additional references, and the name of H. C. Ewing was referred.

**Board of Church Extension:**

Marvin Y. Self read the report of the Board of Church Extension, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Board of Christian Education:**

M. J. Cowell read report No. 2 of the Board of Christian Education. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

M. J. Cowell read report No. 3 of the Board of Christian Education, and it was adopted. (See Appendix). A. D. Wilcox and W. L. Knight spoke to the report.

**Called to Chair:**

M. T. Plyler was called to take the chair.

**Orphanage Committee:**

L. M. Hall read the report of the Orphanage Committee. R. W. Bradshaw spoke to the report. The report was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Leave of Absence:**

Leaves of absence were granted to R. E. Pittman, J. W. Sneed, and C. T. Thrift.

**Resumes Chair:**

Bishop Kern returns to the chair.

**Bible Society Board:**

W. L. Maness read the report of the Bible Society Board, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Expressions of Sympathy:**

Expressions of sympathy were ordered sent to A. W. Price and Mrs. C. M. Lance.

**Offering:**

After an expression of the case by F. S. Love, an offering of \$74.50 was laid on the table for J. L. Midgette.

**Board of Finance:**

L. T. Singleton read the report of the Board of Finance, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Committee on Conference Relations:**

J. H. Lanning read the report of the Committee on Conference Relations, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Communication:**

The Secretary read a communication to the Conference from J. W. Frank, a member of the Conference and a missionary in Japan.

**Request for Duplicate Certificate of Ordination:**

On motion, Bishop Denny was asked to give to F. S. Love a duplicate certificate of his ordination as Elder.

**Benevolent Association:**

M. T. Wood, of the Tennessee Conference, addressed the Conference on the Methodist Benevolent Association.

**Introductions:**

R. H. Lewis and wife, returned missionaries from Korea, were introduced to the Conference.



**Woman's Work:**

Mrs. C. L. Read, representing Mrs. A. M. Gates, President of the Woman's Missionary Society, spoke on the woman's work.

**Historical Statement:**

M. T. Plyler read an extract from a letter of D. W. Bain stating first Board of Trustees for the Conference was elected here in Washington.

**Statistical Report:**

The Statistical Secretary's report was read by the Conference Secretary.

**Conference Entertainment for 1935:**

J. H. Barnhardt extended an invitation for Grace Church, Wilmington; and E. C. Few an invitation from Edenton Street Church, Raleigh, and the invitation of Wilmington was accepted.

**Resolutions:**

F. S. Love read a resolution concerning the Conference program. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Resolution of Appreciation:**

E. C. Few was designated by the Conference to write resolutions of appreciation of entertainment.

**Pastors' School:**

The Secretary read the report of the Board of Managers of the Pastors' School, and it was received and ordered to record. (See Appendix).

**Board of Missions:**

J. M. Ormond read report No. 2 of the Board of Missions, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Brotherhood:**

H. I. Glass spoke in reference to the Conference Brotherhood.

**Committee on District Conference Records:**

J. A. Guice read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Unified Program:**

E. C. Few read resolutions on the Conference Unified Program. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Committee Appointed:**

In accordance with the action of the Conference setting up a Committee on Equalization of Salaries, the Bishop announced E. C. Crawford, W. L. Clegg, D. M. Sharpe, D. E. Earnhardt, and J. M. Ormond as the Committee.

**Offering:**

An offering of \$15.67 was given to the sexton.

**Thanks:**

Thanks for the 200 copies of the *News and Observer* delivered daily to the Conference were ordered sent to Hon. Josephus Daniels.

**Conference Treasurer:**

The report of the Treasurer of the Board of Conference Trustees was filed and ordered to record. (See Appendix).

Announcements were made and Conference adjourned with the benediction by W. R. Royall at 12:35.

**FIFTH DAY—EVENING SESSION**

*Sunday, November 25, 1934.*

Following the Sesqui-Centennial address of Bishop E. H. Hughes, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Conference was called to order by Bishop Kern.

**Minutes:**

The Committee on Minutes reported that the record of the proceedings of the Saturday session of the Conference had been examined and approved.

**Resolutions of Thanks:**

E. C. Few read resolutions of thanks for Washington's entertainment. They were adopted. (See Appendix).

**Certificate of Ordination:**

The Bishop placed in the hands of the Secretary the following certificate of ordination:

"I, Paul B. Kern, one of the Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, do certify that on Sunday afternoon, November 25, 1934, in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, of Washington, N. C., after a sermon preached by Dr. F. S. Hickman, I did ordain the following Deacons: Theodore Roosevelt Jenkins, Forrest Dearborn Hedden, Cecil Wayne Robbins, Henry Gibbons Ruark, Allen Clarence Lee, and Marion Osborne Stephenson; and that immediately following the ordination of the Deacons and in the same church, I did ordain the following Elders: John Asa Guice, Elwin Harrell Measamer, Hyman LeRoy Harris, Leon Russell, Carlos Poynor Womack, Ishmael Jennings Strawbridge, and Carl Webster Barbee.

"PAUL B. KERN."

### Changes in Boundaries:

F. S. Love read for the Bishop the changes in boundaries. (See Changes in Boundaries).

### Transfers:

Hiram K. King was announced as a transfer from the North Arkansas Conference; W. A. Jenkins from the Western North Carolina Conference, and D. F. Tarver from the Louisiana Conference. Hiram K. King was announced as transferring to the Western North Carolina Conference, and Albea Godbold to the North Arkansas Conference.

### Question 45:

Question 45 was called, "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" The Bishop read the appointments. (See Appointments).

The Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Kern.

---

## CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES

---

### DISTRICT BOUNDARIES

Take Buckhorn from the Fuquay Circuit in the Raleigh District and place on the Moncure Circuit in the Durham District.

Take Osgood from the Sanford Charge in the Fayetteville District and place on the Moncure Circuit in the Durham District.

---

### CHARGE BOUNDARIES

Take Mt. Zion, Moncure, Jones Chapel from the Pittsboro Circuit; Buckhorn from the Fuquay Circuit and Osgood from the Sanford charge and form the Moncure Circuit.

Take Andrews and Soapstone from the Massey-Andrews Circuit and place them with Duke's Circuit.

Take Massey from Massey-Andrews and put with Lakewood and discontinue the Massey-Andrews charge.

Change the name of the Haw River Circuit to the Bynum Circuit.

# Condensed Minutes

---

## I. PROBATIONERS

1. *Who are admitted on trial?* Milliard Charles Dunn, Charles Burrington Long, Marion Osborne Stephenson, Robert Edward Walston, Russell Sage Harrison, Joyce Virgil Early, Dwight Lang Fouts, Charles Tinsley Thrift, Jr.
2. *Who else is in the class of the first year?* John Glenn Barden.
3. *Who remain on trial?* James Worth Lineberger, Charles Edward Vale, Mallison Ward Maness, William Alton Tew, James Doyne Young, Robert Nicholson Fitts, Cleo Wade Goldston, John Leroy Joyce.
4. *Who else is in the class of the second year?* George Wood Blount, Arnold Chester Thompson.
5. *Who are discontinued?* No one.

## II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

6. *Who are admitted into full connection?* Theodore Roosevelt Jenkins, Flake Revere Davis, Henry Gibbons Ruark, Cecil Wayne Robbins, Allen Clarence Lee, Forrest Dearborn Hedden.
7. *Who else is in the class of the third year?* No one.
8. *Who are readmitted?* No one.
9. *Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?* H. K. King, an Elder, from the North Arkansas Conference, and W. A. Jenkins, an Elder, from the Western North Carolina Conference.
10. *Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?* No one.
11. *Who are located this year?* No one.
12. *Who have withdrawn or been expelled?* Withdrawn—S. S. Ellington by permission of the Conference. Expelled—No one.
13. *Who are transferred to other Conferences?* H. K. King, an Elder, to the Western North Carolina Conference, and Albea Godbold, an Elder, to North Arkansas Conference.
14. *What preachers have died during the year?* W. B. Humble, C. C. Brothers, B. C. Thompson, S. T. Moyle.

## III. ORDERS

15. *Who are the deacons of one year?* Robert Wallace Bradshaw, Chester James Andrews, Offie Lemuel Hathaway, Floyd Filmore Loftin, David Dinwiddie Traynham, Millard Whitfield Warren, Atticus Morris Williams.
16. *Who else is in the class of the fourth year?* No one.
17. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons?* Traveling preachers—Theodore Roosevelt Jenkins, Forrest Dearborn Hedden, Henry Gibbons Ruark, Cecil Wayne Robbins, Allen Clarence Lee.  
Local preachers—Marion Osborne Stephenson.
18. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons?* Traveling preachers—Theodore Roosevelt Jenkins, Forrest Dearborn Hedden, Henry Gibbons Ruark, Cecil Wayne Robbins, Allen Clarence Lee.  
Local preachers—Marion Osborne Stephenson.

19. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders?* Traveling preachers—John Asa Guice, Elwin Harrell Measamer, Hyman LeRoy Harris, Carlos Poynor Womack, Ishmael Jennings Strawbridge, Carl Webster Barbee, Leon Russell.

Local preachers—No one.

20. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders?* Traveling preachers—John Asa Guice, Elwin Harrell Measamer, Hyman LeRoy Harris, Carlos Poynor Womack, Ishmael Jennings Strawbridge, Carl Webster Barbee, Leon Russell.

Local preachers—No one.

#### IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

21. *Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?* The names of all the preachers were called and all passed the examination of character.

22. *Who are supernumerary?* N. M. McDonald, W. C. Jones.

23. *Who are superannuated?* T. S. Coble, L. S. Massey, G. W. Starling, N. H. D. Wilson, W. F. Craven, A. W. Price, J. W. Hoyle, R. F. Taylor, J. J. Barker, W. G. Pilcher, T. H. Sutton, L. H. Joyner, G. T. Adams, A. J. Groves, W. H. Townsend, J. B. Hurley, J. G. Johnson, C. M. Hawkins, C. H. Caviness, S. A. Nettles, J. M. Wright, R. A. Bruton, Guy Hamilton, R. H. Broom, T. J. Dailey, B. C. Allred, H. M. Jackson, D. N. Caviness, D. H. Tuttle, J. W. Potter, E. H. Davis, F. M. Shamburger, A. J. Parker, C. P. Jerome, E. C. Glenn, J. T. Gibbs, William Towe, J. M. Rhodes, H. C. Ewing, J. L. Midgette, D. A. Futrell, J. M. Lowder, J. F. Usry, C. M. Lance, G. H. Biggs, J. H. Frizzelle.

#### V. STATISTICS

24. *What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference?* Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 217; societies, 720.

25. *What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers?* Members, 122,798; received on profession of faith, 3,772; licensed, 9; local preachers, 69.

26. *How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year?* Adults, 2,457; infants, 529.

27. *What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members?* Epworth Leagues, 371; Epworth League members, 11,921.

28. *What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year?* Sunday schools, 683; officers and teachers, 7,620; scholars enrolled, 81,310.

29. *What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same?* Societies, 392; members, 11,525.

30. *What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members?* Brotherhoods, 10; members, 360.

31. *What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship?* 48.

32. *What are the educational statistics?* Institutions, 3; teachers, 425; students, 4,995; value of property, \$24,730,917; endowment, \$29,908,638; indebtedness, \$203,595.

33. *What are the orphanage statistics?* Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 26; children in orphanages, 300; money expended, \$63,400; value of property, \$786,000; indebtedness, \$8,000.

34. *What are the hospital statistics?* Not any.

## VI. FINANCES

35. *What has been contributed for the following causes?* American Bible Society, \$1,033; Church Extension, \$6,982; Christian Education, \$18,573; Federal Council, \$206; General Conference expense, \$930; Hospitals, \$1,033; Lay Activities, \$1,502; Missions, \$23,447; Negro Work, \$1,654; Temperance and Social Service, \$516; Theological Schools, \$1,654; Assemblies, \$454; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$79,543; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$245.

36. *What has been contributed for the support of the ministry?* Bishops, \$4,164; presiding elders, \$27,330; preachers in charge, \$371,210; Conference claimants, \$8,369; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$1,605.

37. *What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year?* \$1,092,379.

## VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

38. *What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Houses of worship, 721; value, \$7,564,725; indebtedness, \$515,651.

39. *What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* District parsonages, 7; value, \$60,000; indebtedness, \$6,650. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 220; value, \$1,024,235; indebtedness, \$89,503.

40. *What amount of insurance is carried on church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums?* Insurance carried, \$3,642,550; premiums paid, \$14,760.

41. *How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon?* Churches damaged, 5; parsonages damaged, 3; amount of damage, \$10,935; collected, \$2,535.

42. *What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value?* Not any.

## VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

43. *Who is elected Conference Lay Leader?* W. P. Few.

44. *Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?* Wilmington.

45. *Where are the preachers stationed this year?* See appointments.

# Appointments

Figures in the right hand column indicate the number of years of service on the charge. Figures in parenthesis give class of undergraduates. The names of the undergraduates are printed in *italics*.

## DURHAM DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, H. B. Porter—1

Bahama	M. C. Dunn (1)	1
Burlington—Front Street	W. A. Cade	4
Webb Avenue	R. L. Jerome	4
Burlington Circuit	H. E. Lance	4
Brooksedale	R. E. Pittman	2
Bynum	J. F. Starnes	2
Cedar Grove	S. F. Nicks	2
Chapel Hill	W. A. Jenkins	1
Durham—Branson	R. G. L. Edwards	1
Calvary	R. F. Munns	2
Carr	J. A. Martin	2
Duke Memorial	H. C. Smith	1
Lakewood	B. A. Sisk—Supply	2
Trinity	E. L. Hillman	2
West Durham	W. C. Ball	1
Duke Circuit	F. D. Hedden (3)	1
Durham Circuit	B. H. Black	4
Graham-West Burlington	C. F. Heath	3
Hillsboro	F. A. Lupton	3
Leasburg	T. R. Jenkins (3)	3
Mebane	J. D. Bundy	4
Milton	R. J. Lough	3
Moncure	A. C. Thompson (2)	1
Mount Tirzah	B. E. Stanfield	4
Orange-Carrboro	L. L. Parrish—Supply	3
Person	E. B. Craven	3
Pittsboro	H. L. Davis	1
Roxboro	J. F. Herbert	4
East Roxboro-Longhurst	B. E. Kelly—Supply	2
Rougemont	E. H. Measamer	1
Siler City	D. A. Clarke	1
South Alamance	J. A. Tharpe	2
Stem	J. W. Lineberger (2)	2
Yanceyville	I. T. Poole	4
	W. C. Jones—Supernumerary	
Student Duke University	F. F. Loftin (4)	
Student Chicago University	C. T. Thrift, Jr. (1)	
Professors Duke University	H. E. Spence	
	J. M. Ormond	
	H. E. Myers	
	F. S. Hickman	
Editor N. C. Christian Advocate	M. T. Plyler	
Superannuates—	T. S. Coble, L. S. Massey, G. W. Starling, N. H. D. Wilson, W. F. Craven.	

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, J. H. McCracken—3

Ahoskie .....	J. L. Smith .....	2
Aulander .....	J. T. Draper .....	1
Bath .....	F. E. Dixon .....	2
Belhaven-Pantego .....	J. W. Sneed .....	1
Chowan .....	M. O. Stephenson (1) .....	2
Columbia .....	W. L. Dawson .....	1
Currituck .....	W. S. Nicholson—Supply .....	1
Dare .....	R. S. Harrison (1) .....	1
Edenton .....	W. F. Walters .....	2
Elizabeth City—City Road .....	B. T. Hurley .....	1
First Church .....	H. I. Glass .....	3
Fairfield .....	A. C. Lee (3) .....	1
Gates .....	J. R. Edwards .....	4
Hatteras .....	To be supplied .....	
Hertford .....	B. P. Robinson .....	4
Kennekeet .....	M. W. Maness (2) .....	2
Kitty Hawk .....	R. E. Walston (1) .....	2
Manteo .....	A. E. Brown .....	2
Mattamuskeet .....	J. T. Stanford .....	1
Moyock-Memorial .....	E. G. Overton .....	2
Murfreesboro-Winton .....	E. W. Downum .....	1
North Gates .....	C. D. Barclift .....	4
Pasquotank .....	F. R. Davis (3) .....	3
Perquimans .....	J. W. Dimmette .....	2
Plymouth .....	K. F. Duval .....	1
Roper-Creswell .....	E. L. Stack .....	1
South Camden .....	C. E. Vale (2) .....	1
South Mills .....	L. E. Sawyer .....	1
Stumpy Point .....	J. C. Harmon .....	3
Swan Quarter .....	W. G. Lowe .....	4
Wanchese .....	W. N. Vaughan .....	1
Washington .....	E. J. Rees .....	3
Williamston .....	R. R. Grant .....	1
Windsor .....	T. W. Lee .....	4
President Scarritt College for Christian Workers .....	J. L. Cuninggim .....	
Superannuates—A. W. Price, J. W. Hoyle, R. F. Taylor, J. J. Barker, W. G. Pilcher.		

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, D. E. Earnhardt—1

Aberdeen-Vass .....	L. M. Hall .....	1
Biscoe .....	W. F. Trawick .....	3
Caledonia .....	M. C. Ellerbe .....	1
Carthage .....	E. C. Durham .....	2
Ellerbe .....	D. A. Petty .....	3
Fayetteville—Hay Street .....	Walter Patten .....	4
Person Street .....	C. A. Johnson .....	3
Fayetteville Circuit .....	P. D. Woodall .....	3
Glendon .....	L. M. Chaffin .....	2
Goldston .....	W. J. Underwood .....	1



Hamlet .....	W. V. McRae .....	1
Hemp .....	F. B. Noblitt .....	2
Jonesboro .....	J. W. Bradley .....	1
Laurel Hill .....	W. F. Elliott .....	1
Laurinburg .....	Marvin Y. Self .....	4
Maxton .....	W. L. Clegg .....	5
Mount Gilead .....	E. B. Fisher .....	3
Parkton .....	C. T. Thrift .....	1
Piedmont .....	McD. McLamb .....	1
Raeford .....	B. H. Houston .....	3
Red Springs .....	B. D. Critcher .....	4
Rockingham .....	W. R. Royall .....	5
Roberdel .....	E. C. Crawford .....	3
Rowland .....	J. C. Whedbee .....	3
Sanford .....	C. B. Culbreth .....	1
St. John-Gibson .....	J. H. Buffaloe .....	3
Troy .....	L. T. Singleton .....	1
West End .....	W. B. Cotton—Supply .....	1
Wadeville .....	J. W. Autry .....	3
Associate Missionary Secretary .....	J. H. Shore .....	

Superannuates—T. H. Sutton, L. H. Joyner, G. T. Adams, A. J. Groves,  
W. H. Townsend, J. B. Hurley, J. G. Johnson, C. M. Hawkins, C. H. Caviness.

### NEW BERN DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, T. M. Grant—3

Atlantic .....	W. J. Freeman—Supply .....	1
Aurora .....	H. R. Ashmore .....	1
Ayden .....	T. A. Sikes .....	1
Beaufort .....	C. T. Rogers .....	1
Dover .....	E. L. Hill .....	2
Fremont .....	E. R. Schuller .....	2
Goldsboro—St. Paul .....	O. W. Dowd .....	3
Goldsboro Circuit .....	N. C. Yearby .....	3
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial .....	G. R. Combs .....	2
Grifton .....	P. H. Fields .....	1
Grimesland .....	I. J. Strawbridge .....	4
Hookerton .....	J. G. Phillips .....	3
Jones .....	J. D. Young (2) .....	4
Kinston—Queen Street .....	R. E. Brown .....	4
LaGrange .....	L. L. Smith .....	2
Morehead City .....	D. M. Sharpe .....	2
Mount Olive-Calypso .....	W. L. Loy .....	2
Mount Olive Circuit .....	E. R. Clegg .....	4
New Bern—Centenary .....	L. C. Larkin .....	1
Newport .....	M. W. Warren (4) .....	1
Ocracoke-Portsmouth .....	W. A. Tew (2) .....	2
Oriental .....	J. C. Humble .....	3
Pamlico .....	J. M. Jolliff .....	2
Pikeville-Elm Street .....	Leon Russell .....	3
Pink Hill .....	H. L. Harris .....	5
Riverside-Bridgeton .....	J. B. Thompson .....	3
Seven Springs .....	R. W. Barfield—Supply .....	1
Snow Hill .....	W. L. Maness .....	3

Straits-Harlowe .....	F. B. Brandenburg .....	4
Vanceboro .....	T. E. Davis .....	4
Missionary to Africa .....	J. G. Barden (1) .....	
Director Superannuate		
Endowment Fund .....	T. M. Grant .....	
Superannuates—S. A. Nettles, J. M. Wright, R. A. Bruton, Guy Hamilton, R. H. Broom.		

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, F. S. Love—4

Bailey .....	W. G. Farrar .....	2
Benson .....	W. C. Merritt .....	3
Cary-Apex .....	B. F. Boone .....	1
Clayton .....	J. A. Guice .....	3
Creedmoor .....	E. D. Dodd .....	1
Dunn .....	J. A. Russell .....	2
Erwin .....	Frank Culbreth .....	3
Four Oaks .....	H. B. Baum .....	1
Fuquay .....	J. C. Williams .....	3
Franklinton .....	E. D. Weathers .....	2
Garner .....	T. B. Hough .....	2
Henderson—First Church .....	J. M. Culbreth .....	1
City Road-White Memorial .....	J. L. Joyce (2) .....	2
Lillington .....	E. M. Hall .....	4
Louisburg .....	O. P. Fitzgerald .....	3
Mamers .....	J. V. Early (1) .....	1
Middleburg .....	J. A. Dailey .....	2
Millbrook .....	L. B. Pattishall .....	2
Newton Grove .....	L. A. Tilley .....	2
Oxford .....	T. G. Vickers .....	3
Oxford Circuit .....	I. S. Richmond .....	1
Princeton .....	H. G. Ruark (3) .....	3
Raleigh—Central .....	A. S. Parker .....	4
Edenton Street .....	E. C. Few .....	4
Epworth .....	W. H. Brown .....	1
Jenkins Memorial .....	C. W. Robbins (3) .....	1
Selma .....	F. B. Peele .....	1
Smithfield .....	J. H. Lanning .....	1
Tar River .....	B. O. Merritt .....	2
Youngsville .....	A. M. Williams (4) .....	1
Zebulon-Wendell .....	C. L. Read .....	2
Superintendent Methodist Orphanage .....	A. S. Barnes .....	
Superintendent Oxford Orphanage .....	C. K. Proctor .....	
Missionary to Japan .....	J. D. Stott .....	
Conference Missionary Secretary .....	F. S. Love .....	
President Louisburg College .....	A. D. Wilcox .....	

Superannuates—T. J. Dailey, B. C. Allred, H. M. Jackson, D. N. Caviness, D. H. Tuttle, J. W. Potter, E. H. Davis, F. M. Shamburger, A. J. Parker, C. P. Jerome.

Supernumerary—N. M. McDonald.

## ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, W. C. Martin—2

Bethel .....	J. O. Long .....	4
Conway .....	L. V. Harris .....	1
Elm City .....	J. B. Starling .....	1
Enfield-Whitakers .....	C. P. Womack .....	4
Farmville .....	J. C. Wooten .....	1
Garysburg .....	A. A. Chester .....	1
Halifax .....	J. Bascom Hurley .....	1
Kenly .....	J. W. Harrell .....	2
Littleton .....	Rufus Bradley .....	4
McKendree .....	V. D. Yarborough .....	1
Nashville .....	G. D. Hayman .....	2
Norlina .....	V. C. Wilson .....	1
Northampton .....	E. C. Maness .....	4
Rich Square .....	V. T. Phipps .....	3
Roanoke Rapids .....	J. J. Starnes .....	4
Rosemary .....	J. J. Boone .....	2
Robersonville .....	V. R. Hardesty .....	2
Rocky Mount—Clark Street .....	C. W. Goldston (2) .....	1
First Church .....	G. W. Perry .....	3
Rocky Mount Circuit .....	W. C. Benson .....	1
South Rocky Mount-Battleboro .....	J. P. Bross .....	1
Scotland Neck .....	D. L. Fouts (1) .....	1
Seaboard .....	L. A. Watts .....	3
Spring Hope .....	M. F. Hodges .....	3
Stantonsburg .....	S. E. Mercer .....	4
Stanhope .....	N. H. Finch—Supply .....	1
Tarboro .....	R. W. Bradshaw (4) .....	1
Walstonburg .....	P. F. Newton—Supply .....	1
Warren .....	L. C. Brothers .....	2
Warrenton .....	O. I. Hinson .....	2
Weldon .....	E. H. McWhorter .....	4
Wilson .....	A. J. Hobbs .....	1
Missionary to Japan .....	J. W. Frank .....	

Superannuates—E. C. Glenn, J. T. Gibbs, William Towe, J. M. Rhodes,  
H. C. Ewing, J. L. Midgette.

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, L. B. Jones—2

Bladen .....	N. B. Strickland .....	5
Burgaw .....	N. B. Johnson .....	2
Carvers Creek .....	W. J. Watson .....	3
Chadbourn .....	M. W. Lawrence .....	3
Clinton .....	Daniel Lane .....	4
Elizabeth .....	N. P. Edens .....	3
Fairmont .....	J. E. Blalock .....	1
Faison-Kenansville .....	F. B. Joyner .....	3
Garland .....	R. G. Dawson .....	4
Hallsboro .....	C. N. Phillips .....	3
Jacksonville-Richlands .....	R. M. Price .....	3

Lumberton .....	B. B. Slaughter .....	3
Lumberton Circuit .....	O. C. Melton .....	2
Maysville .....	C. J. Andrews (4) .....	2
Roseboro .....	A. L. Thompson .....	3
Scott's Hill .....	C. B. Long (1) .....	1
Shallotte .....	R. N. Fitts (2) .....	2
Southport .....	C. A. Jones .....	2
Stedman .....	R. E. Atkinson .....	1
St. Pauls .....	E. N. Harrison .....	2
Swansboro .....	C. W. Barbee .....	1
Tabor .....	N. M. Wright .....	2
Town Creek .....	D. D. Traynham (4) .....	3
Wallace-Rose Hill .....	P. O. Lee .....	4
Warsaw-Magnolia .....	G. W. Blount (2) .....	2
Whiteville .....	J. H. Miller .....	2
Wilmington—Epworth-Wesley .....	O. L. Hathaway (4) .....	1
Fifth Avenue .....	H. L. Hendricks .....	1
Grace .....	J. H. Barnhardt .....	2
Trinity .....	A. P. Brantley .....	2
Director of Golden Cross .....	Daniel Lane .....	

Superannuates—D. A. Futrell, J. M. Lowder, J. F. Usry, C. M. Lance, G. H. Biggs, J. H. Frizzelle, C. H. Caviness.

#### TRANSFERRED IN

H. K. King, an Elder, from the North Arkansas Conference; W. A. Jenkins, an Elder, from the Western North Carolina Conference.

#### TRANSFERRED OUT

H. K. King, an Elder, to the Western North Carolina Conference; Albea Godbold, an Elder, to the North Arkansas Conference.

## Appendix

---

### REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF MISSIONS

Your Board of Missions submits as report Number One certain slightly amended recommendations that were adopted in a conference group meeting held at Goldsboro on September 25th of this year.

*Regarding Evangelism in the Church School we recommend:*

1. That the period from January 1st to Easter Sunday be regarded as the evangelistic period for the church school.
2. That during January the pastor meet with the teachers of the church school for the purpose of instructing them in the method of introducing the pupils to Christ.
3. That during February the departmental programs and the lessons bear on such subjects as Conversion and Christian Experience.
4. That on the first of March the pastor organize a membership class for young people, instructing them in the way of Christian living, meeting them each night for a week, and bringing them to a decision for Christ.
5. That a class for adults be conducted in the same manner and with the same purpose.
6. That just prior to Easter the pastor organize a membership class for children.
7. That Easter Sunday be the culminating period for the evangelistic program—receiving the children at the morning service and the young people and adults at night.

*Concerning Revivals we recommend:*

1. That pastors in adjoining charges assist each other in the conducting of revivals—including pastoral visitation and personal work.
2. That a preparatory survey of the church community be made, tabulating the following:
  - (a) Those who are inactive members of the church.
  - (b) Those who are unaffiliated members of the Methodist Church.
  - (c) Those who are unconverted.
3. That throughout the year, and especially during the revival, tactful visits be made to the inactive members and unaffiliated Methodists. That the entire membership of our churches and the unconverted be visited by ministers, official board, and other consecrated laymen.

*Regarding Missions:*

1. We approve the action of the Presiding Elders in nominating certain suitable women for membership on the Conference Board of Missions. We recommend:
  2. That a Missionary Cultivation Committee consisting of three clerical and two lay members be appointed by the Board of Missions to plan and promote a constructive missionary cultivation program embracing the local church and the Conference mission work for the year 1934-35.
  3. That the Conference attempt to raise an emergency fund for ministerial support for the purpose of supplementing the salaries of underpaid ministers, to be administered by the Board of Missions as they may determine after receiving recommendations of the Presiding Elders.
  4. That a Conference Rural Work Commission be appointed to work in conjunction with the General Rural Work Commission.

5. That the rural congregations needing new buildings or additions to the old ones be encouraged to confer with and co-operate with the Duke Endowment.

(Signed) J. H. SHORE, Chairman,  
J. M. ORMOND, Secretary.

---

## REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF MISSIONS

The North Carolina Conference Board of Missions is glad to report an obvious increase in missionary emphasis throughout the Conference. We are able to make more satisfactory appropriations to the underpaid ministers this year, though we are still in need of further help in this matter. There is evidence of renewed emphasis upon the work of missions, both at home and abroad, and our people are seeing more and more the necessity of a truer interpretation of the missionary message of Jesus and are coming into a fuller realization of the responsibility that has been laid upon the church when Jesus commissioned his followers to carry the gospel into all parts of the world.

We recognize the strengthening and broadening possibilities of the new financial plan as it pertains to the general work of the church as well as the share of financial benefits that missions hold in the unified budget.

We urge the development and support of specials through individuals, churches, and classes in all local churches.

In order that the work of missions may continue to increase in effectiveness, we recommend:

A wider use of the *World Outlook*, a more general distribution of literature and pamphlets describing the work of our home and foreign mission fields, a full restoration of the disciplinary requirements for the holding of District Missionary Institutes, a freer use of our missionaries on furlough in visiting the churches, a more effective use of the Missionary Committee in the local church, a whole-hearted co-operation with the Bishops in the cultural campaign they will conduct in the spring of 1935, and the co-operation with the Board of Lay Activities to secure full payment on General and Conference benevolences in its co-operation with the Annual Conference.

We recommend that the North Carolina Conference co-operate with the General Board of Missions in appointing a Rural Work Committee auxiliary to the General Rural Work Committee, and that the following persons be approved as members of this Committee: J. M. Ormond, L. L. Gobbel, C. F. Heath, H. G. Ruark, J. G. Phillips.

We wish to recognize our responsibility in the matter of evangelism. In report No. 1 we have suggested certain lines of activity that may be helpful to the ministers and congregations. We now wish to nominate for your approval the following persons for the Conference Evangelism Committee: D. E. Earnhardt, W. A. Cade, and D. M. Sharpe.

We wish to ask the Conference to approve the nomination of Walter Patten, Mrs. A. M. Gates, L. L. Graverly, G. W. Perry, and J. H. Barnhardt as members of the Conference Missionary Committee.

We recommend that L. H. Allison be approved as Conference Director of the Golden Cross, and we urge each District Conference to elect a District Golden Cross Director who will co-operate with Mr. Allison. We also recommend that each charge elect a Golden Cross Director.

We further recommend that F. S. Love be appointed Conference Missionary Secretary, that W. V. McRae be asked to raise in the charges of the Conference

the amount of \$300.00 for the support of the chaplain at Oteen, and that J. M. Ormond be confirmed as member of the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School to succeed himself.

We suggest the following:

## APPROPRIATIONS

## DURHAM DISTRICT

Chapel Hill .....	\$1000.00
Webb Avenue .....	85.00
Mebane .....	100.00
Lakewood .....	75.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$1260.00</b>

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Currituck .....	\$ 260.00
Chowan .....	100.00
Columbia .....	250.00
Dare .....	200.00
Murfreesboro .....	175.00
Keanekeet .....	200.00
Roper .....	100.00
Windsor .....	100.00
Belhaven .....	175.00
Aulander .....	300.00
Ahoskie .....	100.00

**Total .....** \$1960.00

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Troy .....	\$ 400.00
Person Street .....	200.00
Laurel Hill .....	130.00
West End .....	170.00
Glendon .....	150.00

**Total .....** \$1050.00

## NEW BERN DISTRICT

Atlantic .....	\$ 250.00
Newport .....	200.00
Ocracoke .....	240.00
Pink Hill .....	130.00
Seven Springs .....	130.00
Straits .....	250.00
Riverside .....	170.00
Grimesland .....	170.00
Vanceboro .....	130.00
Pikeville-Elm Street .....	100.00

**Total .....** \$1770.00

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

Youngsville .....	\$ 150.00
Raleigh—Epworth .....	130.00
Jenkins Memorial .....	215.00
Benson .....	130.00
White Memorial .....	100.00
Millbrook .....	150.00

**Total .....** \$ 875.00

## ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Stanhope .....	\$ 75.00
Garysburg .....	300.00
Clark Street .....	350.00
South Rocky Mount Circuit .....	400.00
Kenly .....	50.00
Robersonville .....	200.00

**Total .....** \$1375.00

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Epworth-Wesley .....	\$ 150.00
Shallotte .....	255.00
Scott's Hill .....	450.00
Swansboro .....	170.00
Tabor .....	200.00
Lumberton Circuit .....	250.00
Bladen .....	400.00
Stedman .....	220.00
Town Creek .....	450.00
Hallsboro .....	275.00

**Total .....** \$2820.00

## SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

Pastors' School .....	\$ 250.00
Chapel Hill Church, Debt Interest .....	670.00
Secretarial Expense .....	100.00
Conference Sec. Expense .....	80.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$1100.00</b>

**Grand Total .....** \$12,210.00

(Signed) J. H. SHORE, Chairman,  
J. M. ORMOND, Secretary.

## REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

---

I

Your board gratefully acknowledges the splendid co-operation and assistance given by our General Board of Christian Education throughout the quadrennium. We would acknowledge gratefully also the splendid work done by the Presiding Elders and members of their district staffs, by pastors, by institutions of higher learning, and others who have helped make the year just ending the best of the quadrennium.

In a special way would we recognize the untiring and efficient work of the members of our Conference staff, Dr. L. L. Gobbel, our executive Secretary, and Mrs. Earl W. Brian, our extension Secretary and Director of Young People's Work, under whose leadership and supervision our program has made steady progress. An examination of their reports for the year shows that we have registered distinct gains in practically all phases of our program this year. We direct particular attention to the following items:

1. The unified program of Christian education is no longer an experiment. It is estimated that church boards of Christian education have been set up in approximately 75% of the churches of our Conference, as against about 50% a year ago.

2. Our training work has expanded at certain points and contracted at others. Standard schools and classes have been fewer in number, although our Cokesbury training work has served more people this year than last.

3. Our three assemblies and the six Christian Culture Institutes held during the year served more of our young people than have ever been served before.

4. Perhaps the most significant gain in training has been made through institutes and other means of informal training. Every district has been served by numerous institutes, rallies, and retreats.

5. Progress has been made in enlisting the support of our church schools in the support of our church's program of missionary education. Forty-eight new schools have remitted missionary offerings this year. The total missionary offerings have increased over \$1,300 this year. The foundation has been laid for the effective use of the new co-operative plan for missionary education in the children's division and for a more widespread observance of missionary day.

6. Our extension work has continued in new and abandoned territory. Four schools have been revived and one new school started this year. We have given definite assistance to the C. M. E. and A. M. E. churches. Surveys and follow-up work have been carried on.

7. In all our work we have not lost sight of our evangelistic aim. During the past four years over 81% of additions on profession of faith have come through the church school.

8. Sunday School Day has been observed and offerings made in about one-fourth of our churches. The total offering was slightly greater than last year. College Day, Young People's Day, and Childhood and Youth Week have received perhaps more attention this year than any year in the quadrennium.

9. Children's work has received attention at the hands of our staff. Children's courses have been given in all of our Standard schools. Approximately one hundred Vacation schools have been conducted.

10. Our young people's work has gone forward in a splendid way. In addi-



tion to the organization of many new divisions, special emphasis has been placed upon the strengthening of those already set up. Young People's Unions have been organized in every district. More than 2,700 young people have been reached in institutes and rallies. The gifts to our Young People's Mission Special have almost doubled during the quadrennium.

11. We believe that progress has been made in adult work. Our churches are beginning to choose superintendents of the adult division in local churches, and through our district directors of adult work we are planning to give very definite assistance to these local workers.

12. Our district organizations seem to be in the best condition they have ever been. Our staff has sought to give them careful guidance, meeting with them in district staff meetings and in two Conference councils. Plans for the new year contemplate quarterly meetings of these district staffs under the guidance of the Presiding Elder and executive Secretary.

13. Our staff has taken advantage of opportunities to set before our people the claims of our colleges and universities for patronage and support. Assistance has been given in projecting and promoting the third State-wide Methodist Student Conference at Edenton Street Church, Raleigh, N. C., November 23-25, 1934. Co-operation has been given in the supervision of the young men of the Duke Foundation for summer work, six of whom served for six weeks each under our board. For this and other help given by our institutions we would record our sincere thanks.

We present the following resolutions as adopted by this board:

#### RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

Upon the resignation of Mrs. Earl W. Brian, extension Secretary and Director of Young People's Work, the Board of Christian Education of the North Carolina Conference desires to express in a measure at least its appreciation of her worth.

#### THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That we express our gratitude to Mrs. Brian for the faithful and cheerful manner in which she has always responded to every call of service.

2. That we believe her wholesome influence upon the young people cannot be estimated. She undoubtedly has been the light guiding many to follow the Master.

3. Because of her going we are heartily sorry—but because of her worth we bespeak for her the heartiest fellowship and success in her new home. May God be with her always.

#### IN MEMORIAM

Our board, along with our Methodism, has been called upon during this year to mourn the death of one of its members, Dr. Robert H. Wright.

We recognize the greatness of the life, and the signal service rendered by this distinguished citizen. We deeply mourn his going.

As a token of our love and esteem we order the incorporation of this resolution in the minutes of our board and instruct that a copy of same be sent to his family.

---

The Board of Christian Education of the North Carolina Conference desires to express the sincere appreciation of the board to Mr. K. W. Parham, of Raleigh, for his faithful service in auditing the Treasurer's books for the board over a period of years.

## II

## SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

Looking back over the period of the past quadrennium, your board experiences a sense of gratification at the progress made by our several institutions of learning. Many have been the economic problems which they have braved and the hardships they have endured. However, even in the face of a monetary depression and radically reduced budgets, student bodies have continued a steady yearly increase and an effective training for constructive Christian citizenship has been consistently advanced.

## LOUISBURG COLLEGE

With an enlarged student body at the beginning of the present scholastic year and because of the general improvement in conditions and spirit throughout this section and the whole country, Louisburg College takes renewed heart. Resolutely determined upon meeting a peculiar need in the field of Christian education, Louisburg College would make full proof of the ministry committed to it.

## GREENSBORO COLLEGE

From the report of the President of the Board of Trustees, we discover that the eighty-eighth scholastic year of Greensboro College opened this fall under continued favorable conditions, with some increased enrollment over that on the opening of the year 1933-1934.

We find further that the spiritual life of the students has been deepened through a special series of evangelistic services conducted last February by Dr. J. Marvin Culbreth, of Durham, and that 125 students received credits in a Standard Training School held in West Market Street Church, in Greensboro.

We note with sorrow the passing of Dr. Dred Peacock, of High Point, a former President of Greensboro College and a member of the Board of Trustees, and desire here to record our genuine appreciation of the invaluable services which he rendered the causes of Christian education.

## DUKE UNIVERSITY

Duke University has continued its remarkable expansion throughout the quadrennium and its cosmopolitan student body is made up of representatives from almost all parts of the world.

With pride we point to certain statistical data which reveal the magnitude of the reach of the helpful ministry of our great university. The number of students for the academic year, 1933-34, was 2,983 and the number for the summer school, 1934, was 1,527. There are 279 officers and teachers, not including assistants.

The present endowment is \$29,560,735.19, while the plant and equipment are valued at \$25,851,502.91.

We find that the university has 25 loan funds valued at a total of \$1,411,903.35, eleven scholarship funds amounting to \$102,370.92, and thirty-six miscellaneous special funds, the sum of which is \$137,061.68.

## THE PASTORS' SCHOOL

The 1934 session of the North Carolina Pastors' School offered the most ambitious program of any session thus far. It was well patronized and a considerably larger number of credits were granted than during the 1933 school.

The Institute of International Relations, which was in its second year, and the new feature of the school, the Institute for Rural Ministers, both went over in a creditable manner.

The financial statement of our Treasurer, C. K. Proctor, and certificate of audit of same by K. W. Parham, C. P. A., are appended hereto.

We respectfully present this as the final report of the out-going Board of Christian Education.

(Signed) H. E. SPENCE, President,  
M. J. COWELL, Secretary.

### TREASURER'S REPORT, BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

NOVEMBER 15, 1933, TO NOVEMBER 15, 1934

#### *Receipts*

Balance brought forward from Nov. 15, 1933 .....	\$	408.14
Sunday School Day Offerings .....		667.78
Fourth Sunday Offerings .....		3,475.90
C. A. Dillon, Treasurer, N. C. Conference .....		8,488.81
Young People's Special .....		2,506.32
Young People's Day .....		221.16
Sundries:		
Dividend paid by First National Bank (closed) .....	\$1,520.08	
W. E. Hogan, Treas. (Refund Home & Foreign Misns.) .....	2,331.08	
W. E. Hogan, Treas. (Refund 5% of 14½%) .....	35.89	3,887.05
Total Receipts .....		\$19,655.16

#### *Disbursements*

Duke University .....	\$2,583.01	
Greensboro College for Women .....	1,614.75	
Pastors' Summer School .....	400.00	
W. E. Hogan, Treas. (Dual Missionary Offerings) .....	3,249.14	
W. E. Hogan, Treas. (Young People's Special) .....	2,453.52	
W. E. Hogan, Treas. (Young People's Day—25%) .....	55.24	
*L. L. Gobbel, Exec. Sec.—Salaries (thirteen months) .....	4,875.00	
*L. L. Gobbel, Exec. Sec.—Travel and Office Expense .....	850.00	
Notes Payable .....	2,000.00	
Sundries:		
Treasurer's Bond .....	\$ 12.50	
Transfer to Students' Loan Fund .....	95.67	
Refund on checks sent to our Conf. in error .....	26.42	
Clerical Assistance .....	120.00	
Stamps and Stationery .....	27.00	
Tax on Checks .....	1.06	282.65
Total Disbursements .....	\$18,363.29	
Balance in Home Savings Bank, Durham, N. C. ....	1,291.87	

\$19,655.16

(Balance in First National Bank, Oxford, N. C. (closed) \$1,013.40

\* Represents salaries and expenses of operation for entire staff.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF STUDENTS' LOAN FUND

*Receipts*

Dividend paid by First National Bank (closed) .....	\$ 952.19
C. K. Proctor, Treas. (1933-34 appropriation) .....	95.67
C. M. Smith (payment on note) .....	25.00
Interest paid to July 1, 1934 .....	15.95
Total Receipts .....	<u>\$1,088.81</u>

*Disbursements*

Not Any Disbursements .....	<u>                    </u>
Balance in Savings Account (Home Savings Bank, Durham, N. C.) ..	\$1,088.81
(Balance in First National Bank (closed) .....	<u>\$634.81</u>

## OUTSTANDING LOAN NOTES

<i>Name</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>When Made</i>	<i>When Due</i>
Earl Edwards .....	\$ 100.00	June 12, 1930	Dec. 12, 1930
C. M. Smith .....	25.00	July 30, 1930	July 30, 1931
Ralph Sharpe .....	150.00	Sept. 28, 1930	Sept. 28, 1931
Robert Hardee .....	150.00	Sept. 28, 1930	Sept. 28, 1934
Dr. R. L. Flowers, Treasurer, Duke University .....	1000.00	Jan. 17, 1931	
James R. Reagan .....	100.00	Dec. 15, 1932	

## AUDITOR'S REPORT, BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Board of Christian Education,  
North Carolina Conference,  
Methodist Episcopal Church, South.  
Gentlemen:

November 17, 1934.

I have audited the statements of Rev. C. K. Proctor, Treasurer, for the period from November 16, 1933, to November 15, 1934, inclusive, showing the following:

Total Receipts .....	\$19,655.16
Total Disbursements .....	<u>18,363.29</u>
	\$ 1,291.87

and find that this statement agrees with the recorded transactions.

Bank balances were reconciled with bank records and found to be as follows:

First National Bank of Granville (credit certificates) ..	\$1,013.40
Home Savings Bank, Durham .....	<u>1,291.87</u>

The statement of the Special Loan Fund was also audited and the balance shown as in the Home Savings Bank of Durham, Savings Department, \$1,088.81, agrees with the bank records. The balance shown as in the First National Bank of Granville, \$634.81, agrees with the credit certificate on hand.

The differences between the balances shown on these statements as being in the First National Bank of Granville this year and the amounts shown as in this bank last year were paid to the Treasurer during the year and are properly accounted for in his books as a part of the total receipts.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) K. W. PARHAM, Certified Public Accountant.

## REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

We submit the following as report Number 2 of the Board of Christian Education:

1. That we organize and effectively use the church Board of Christian Education in each local church.
2. That we lay particular emphasis upon evangelism throughout the year.
3. That we stress the missionary education of our entire constituency, including the use of the co-operative plan for missionary education in the children's division, missionary information and inspiration throughout the church school, fourth Sunday missionary programs, and the missionary offering each month properly remitted as the Discipline directs, with no other agency or cause permitted to interfere with this offering.
4. That we place every emphasis upon leadership training, through Standard and Cokesbury schools and classes, institutes, and other means of formal and informal training.
5. That we insist upon the observance of Church School Day in each local church, with an offering directed to the Treasurer of the Conference Board of Christian Education.
6. That we undertake to hold as many vacation church schools as practicable, with 150 as our goal.
7. That we give increased attention to children's work and to adult work.

(Signed) H. E. SPENCE, President,  
M. J. COWELL, Secretary.

## REPORT NO. 3—BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Your new Board of Christian Education wishes to bespeak the hearty co-operation and assistance for its program that this Conference has given to its work in the past. It looks forward with interest and enthusiasm to the opportunity of serving this Conference in the work committed to its care. That we may more effectively serve, we offer the following recommendations in addition to the emphasis submitted in our report No. 2:

1. That we pay particular attention to the new plan for home members in each local church.
2. That very definite emphasis be given to extension work, the details to be worked out by the Conference and district staffs.
3. That we meet the present deplorable condition in North Carolina with a renewed program of temperance education.
4. That we stress the widespread use of Christian literature in meeting our needs, and especially commend the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* as a great ally in our battle against the wrong.

## APPOINTMENTS

We recommend the following appointments:

Professors in Duke University—H. E. Spence, J. M. Ormond, H. E. Myers, F. S. Hickman.

President Louisburg College—A. D. Wilcox.

President Scarritt College for Christian Workers—J. L. Cuninggim.

Student in Duke University—F. F. Loftin.

Student in University of Chicago—C. T. Thrift, Jr.

We recommend the confirmation of the following persons as members of the Board of Managers of the Pastors' School—H. E. Spence, L. L. Gobbel, and J. M. Ormond.

We recommend the election and confirmation of the following as Trustees of Greensboro College: R. L. Flowers, representing the North Carolina Conference; M. T. Plyler, representing the Alumnae Association; E. L. Hillman, to fill vacancy occasioned by resignation of Miss Hettie N. Lyon, representing the Alumnae Association, whose term would have expired December 31, 1936.

We recommend the election and confirmation of the following as Trustees for Louisburg College: W. A. Cade, E. L. Hillman, and E. H. Malone.

We recommend the confirmation of L. L. Gobbel as executive Secretary at a salary of \$3,000, and that Mrs. H. M. Wade be confirmed as extension Secretary and Director of Children's Work at a salary of \$1,500, succeeding Mrs. Earl W. Brian, resigned, who was extension Secretary and Director of Young People's Work.

### FINANCIAL

The following are the estimates and apportionments requested for the cause of Christian education in our Conference, subject to action of Budget Commission:

Duke University .....	\$10,000.00
Greensboro College .....	6,000.00
Louisburg College .....	5,000.00
Student Loan Fund .....	300.00
Pastors' School .....	400.00 preferred
Wesley Foundation, College Place, Greensboro .....	300.00 preferred
Promotion of Conference Program .....	14,400.00
Total .....	\$36,400.00

We are glad to report that we have secured the services of Mr. H. M. Haines as a volunteer director of adult work for our Conference.

The board recommends the continuation of the Committee to act with a like number from the Western North Carolina Conference as an Inter-Conference Commission to take the necessary steps to merge and consolidate Greensboro-Davenport College under the charter adopted by this Conference, and the appointment thereon of R. L. Flowers, E. C. Few, and H. I. Glass.

Again we express our gratitude to the Conference for its sympathetic co-operation and ask its prayers and assistance during the coming quadrennium.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) H. E. SPENCE, President,  
M. J. COWELL, Secretary.

### REPORT NO. 4—BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Your board makes the following recommendations with regard to Louisburg College:

1. That accredited representatives of the college and our pastors present, and our people give, sympathetic hearing and response to the place of Louisburg College as our only junior college and its need for patronage.

2. That the Trustees of Louisburg College are hereby authorized and empowered to re-finance any part or the whole of the present indebtedness of said college and secure the payment of any and all such sums borrowed by a conveyance or conveyances of any part or the whole of the real estate of said corpora-

tion, in the discretion of the Board of Trustees of said college. Provided, however, that the said Trustees shall not have authority to bind the North Carolina Conference or create any liability against said Conference.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) H. E. SPENCE, President,  
M. J. COWELL, Secretary.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Your Board of Church Extension submits the following report:

The new board for the ensuing quadrennium has been duly organized as follows: E. H. McWhorter, President; B. P. Robinson, Vice-President; Marvin Y. Self, Secretary and Treasurer.

In entering upon this new quadrennium we are planning for greater activity and larger usefulness. We desire to call the attention of the preachers and laymen to the urgent need for larger funds to take care of the many applications where acute needs are evident, and for the emergency cases still unprovided for where floods and storms have devastated and impoverished our Atlantic shores. Our purpose is to provide an emergency fund against the frequent loss of churches and parsonages where immediate need makes rebuilding necessary. There are also instances where debts have been contracted and which, during the depression, have not been taken care of, and where a small appropriation might relieve the situation. We urge our pastors to regard religiously the mission charges as largely dependent upon the aid which our board may be able to give to supply these needy charges with homes for the preachers and church buildings sufficient to meet the requirements of these congregations. Manifestly we cannot hope to make these charges self-supporting without decent homes for the preachers to live in, and church buildings sufficient for the congregations to be assembled for worship.

Your former board has labored painstakingly to create a loan fund to be used in supplying churches with temporary aid which they may later repay, thus continuing the relief work. At present this loan fund, with accrued interest, amounts to \$22,433.19. This fund should be increased as quickly as possible to a minimum of \$50,000. This might be accomplished with the aid of all the pastors presenting this cause to their congregations.

We are grateful indeed to the Duke Foundation Commission Fund in aiding this work in a very substantial manner.

Your board urges that all correspondence should be with the Secretary.

Conference board grants have been made at this session as follows:

Kittrells Church, North Gates Charge .....	\$300.00	
Carrboro Church .....	200.00	(conditional)
Trinity Church, Enfield .....	500.00	(conditional)
Roxobel Church .....	75.00	(conditional)

Loans to churches:

Lemon Springs Church .....	\$1,000.00
----------------------------	------------

### GENERAL BOARD APPLICATIONS

The following applications were recommended to the General Board:

First Church, Henderson .....	Donation
Lemon Springs Church .....	Donation
Oriental Parsonage .....	Donation

Referred to Duke Commission:

The application from Jerusalem Church, Norlina Charge.

The matter of aiding College Place Church, Greensboro, and Chapel Hill Church was left in the hands of the Executive Committee for determination.

Your board places the time limit at two years for charges to meet requirements of conditional grants.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) E. H. McWHORTER, Chairman,  
MARVIN Y. SELF, Secretary.

### TREASURERS REPORT TO BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

#### *Receipts*

1933	Nov. 20—Balance on hand, Conference Report .....	\$ 652.33
	Nov. 20—Received from Dillon .....	2,350.64
		<hr/>
		\$3,002.97

#### *Disbursements Paid to Churches*

1933	Dec. 27—Bond .....	\$ 5.00
1934	Jan. 22—Jefferson Standard .....	800.00
	Jan. 22—M. F. Hodges .....	150.00
	Jan. 22—Pilot Life Insurance Co. ....	400.00
	Jan. 22—Board of Church Extension .....	1,080.00
	Apr. 2—W. A. Leggett, Edenton Parsonage .....	100.00
	Apr. 2—C. B. Culbreth, Beaufort Church .....	200.00
	June 2—H. G. Brown, Conetoe Church .....	100.00
	June 2—W. H. Culbreth, Bethlehem Church	
	White Oak M. C. ....	50.00
		<hr/>
		\$2,885.00

#### *Miscellaneous*

1934	Apr. 2—M. Y. Self .....	\$ 12.00
	Oct. 1—M. Y. Self .....	28.00
		<hr/>
		\$ 40.00

Total Disbursements .....\$2,925.00

Balance on hand November 20th, 1934 .....\$ 77.97

(Signed) C. P. QUINCY, Treasurer.

### REPORT OF BOARD OF FINANCE

Your Board of Finance submits the following report:

We are very glad to report that there is a slight increase in the amount being distributed to the claimants this year, yet this increase is so small and the number of claimants is constantly increasing so we are unable to meet the barest necessities of life of these men and women who have given their all to the church. We wish that some way could be found by which the claims of our superannuates could be laid upon the heart of the church.

We request the Bishop to appoint Rev. T. M. Grant Conference Director of



Superannuate Endowment, and that each Presiding Elder give him or his representative an opportunity to present the cause at each District Conference.

The following claimants have died during the year: Rev. C. C. Brothers, Rev. S. T. Moyle, Mrs. W. H. Puckett, Mrs. B. R. Hall.

(Signed) J. A. STATON, Chairman,  
JUNIUS WREN, Treasurer,  
L. T. SINGLETON, Secretary.

Washington, North Carolina.

November 24, 1934.

### REPORT OF TREASURER

<i>Receipts</i>	
Balance from last year .....	\$ 440.03
Amount reported Conference Treasurer .....	\$5,907.92
Amount received Conference Treasurer .....	6,045.85
<hr/>	
Excess .....	137.93
Special Donations received from Conference Claimants .....	103.20
Received from Conference Treasurer .....	8,300.00
Received from Conference Trustees .....	2,500.00
Received from Publishing House .....	2,119.51
Received from General Board .....	2,548.76
<hr/>	
	\$16,149.43

<i>Disbursements</i>	
Treasurer's Bond for Quadrennium .....	\$ 20.00
Federal Tax on Checks .....	9.06
Special Donations Ordered by Executive Committee .....	230.00
Amount Apportioned on Basis of Years of Service .....	10,817.80
Amount Apportioned Special Needs .....	4,325.00
Secretary's Expense .....	25.00
Balance on Hand .....	483.51
<hr/>	
	\$16,149.43

### LIST OF CLAIMANTS

SUPERANNUATES			
	<i>Years of Service</i>	<i>Gen'l. Board</i>	<i>Conf. Board</i>
Rev. B. C. Allred, Oxford .....	34	\$ 72.40	\$142.80
Rev. G. T. Adams, Sanford .....	32	68.16	234.40
Rev. J. J. Barker, Ahoskie .....	30	63.90	126.00
Rev. G. H. Biggs, Star .....	22	46.86	142.40
Rev. R. H. Broom, Winterville .....	44	93.72	234.80
Rev. R. A. Bruton, 710 West Fifth St., Greenville .....	36	76.68	251.20
Rev. C. H. Caviness, Siler City .....	34	72.42	342.80
Rev. D. N. Caviness, Ocala, Fla. ....	36	76.68	251.20
Rev. T. S. Coble, West Durham .....	19	40.47	279.80
Rev. W. F. Craven, Route 4, Durham .....	40	85.20	268.00
Rev. T. J. Dailey, 428 S. Boulevard, Deland, Fla. ....	30	63.90	126.00
Rev. E. H. Davis, Louisburg .....	45	95.85	189.00
Rev. J. H. Frizzelle, 108 S. Third, Wilmington .....	40	85.20	243.00
Rev. D. A. Futrell, 1702 Orange St., Wilmington .....	39	83.07	263.80
Rev. J. T. Gibbs, Warrenton .....	49	104.37	205.80
Rev. E. C. Glenn, 208 College Place, Greensboro .....	35	74.55	247.00

	<i>Years of Service</i>	<i>Gen'l. Board</i>	<i>Conf. Board</i>
Rev. A. J. Groves, Sanford .....	34	72.42	242.80
Rev. J. W. Hoyle, Route 1, Durham .....	24	51.12	250.80
Rev. J. B. Hurley, Lexington .....	47	100.11	297.40
Rev. C. M. Hawkins, Laurinburg .....	51	108.63	214.20
Rev. H. M. Jackson, Garner .....	40	85.20	168.00
Rev. C. P. Jerome, 12 S. Boyland Ave., Raleigh .....	+1	87.33	172.20
Rev. J. G. Johnson, Laurinburg .....	+1	87.33	272.20
Rev. L. H. Joyner, Jonesboro .....	34	72.42	242.80
Rev. C. M. Lance, Clinton .....	28	59.64	267.60
Rev. J. M. Lowder, Rutherford College .....	30	63.90	251.00
Rev. L. S. Massey, Route 4, Durham .....	36	76.68	151.20
Rev. S. A. Nettles, 1318 Shirley St., Columbia, S. C. ....	26	55.38	209.20
Rev. A. J. Parker, Youngsville .....	44	93.72	284.80
Rev. W. G. Pilcher, Ellaville, Ga. ....	23	48.99	246.60
Rev. J. W. Potter, 710 Hinsdale St., Raleigh .....	32	68.16	234.40
Rev. A. W. Price, Avon .....	20	42.60	184.00
Rev. J. M. Rhodes, Winter Haven, Fla. ....	43	91.59	280.60
Rev. F. M. Shamburger, Oxford .....	49	104.37	305.80
Rev. G. W. Starling, 813 Buchannan Road, Durham ....	38	80.94	234.60
Rev. T. H. Sutton, Fayetteville .....	28	59.64	217.60
Rev. R. F. Taylor, Aulander .....	43	91.59	180.60
Rev. William Towe, Rocky Mount .....	30	63.90	126.00
Rev. W. H. Townsend, 131 Steel St., High Point .....	21	44.73	88.20
Rev. D. H. Tuttle, Smithfield .....	44	93.72	184.80
Rev. J. F. Usry, Chadbourn .....	9	19.17	137.80
Rev. N. H. D. Wilson, Chapel Hill .....	40	85.20	168.00
Rev. J. M. Wright, Mount Olive .....	22	46.86	192.40
Hartwell Thompson, % Miss Edna Thompson, Lexington ...	-----	-----	50.00
Rev. Guy Hamilton .....	14	-----	58.80
Rev. J. L. Midgette, Norlina .....	22	-----	92.40
Rev. H. C. Ewing .....	29	-----	117.60

(Will be included in next year's report)

#### WIDOWS

Mrs. C. C. Alexander, Clinton .....	8	\$ 11.36	\$172.40
Mrs. H. B. Anderson, 1409 DeBree Ave., Norfolk, Va. ....	17	24.14	47.60
Mrs. C. O. Armstrong, Ayden .....	2	2.84	5.60
Mrs. J. M. Ashby, Mt. Airy .....	29	41.18	81.20
Mrs. R. W. Bailey, 200 E. Edenton St., Raleigh .....	27	38.34	75.60
Mrs. T. P. Bonner, Hickory .....	19	26.98	53.20
Mrs. M. Bradshaw, 508 S. Duke St., Durham .....	33	46.86	92.40
Mrs. J. E. Bristowe, Washington .....	3	4.25	108.40
Mrs. N. E. Coltrane, 1612 Spring Garden St., Greensboro ...	46	65.32	178.80
Mrs. W. P. Constable, 811 Second St., Durham .....	23	32.66	64.40
Mrs. S. A. Cotton, Sanford .....	33	46.86	92.40
Mrs. G. M. Daniel, 601 Louise Ave., Charlotte .....	11	15.62	80.80
Mrs. C. O. Durant, Snow Hill .....	27	38.34	75.60
Mrs. D. L. Earnhardt, Fayetteville .....	42	59.64	117.60
Mrs. L. S. Etheridge, Franklinton .....	17	24.14	47.60
Mrs. H. M. Eure, Cherrydale Ave., Clarendon .....	35	49.70	98.00
Mrs. W. A. Forbes, Buies Creek .....	7	9.94	19.60
Mrs. W. F. Galloway, 108 Lakeside Ave., Burlington ....	24	34.08	117.20

	<i>Years of Service</i>	<i>Gen'l. Board</i>	<i>Conf. Board</i>
Mrs. D. C. Geddie, Whiteville .....	24	34.08	67.20
Mrs. J. H. Hall, 212 N. Road St., Elizabeth City .....	37	52.54	103.60
Mrs. M. D. Hix, 812 Fourth St., Durham .....	31	44.02	86.80
Mrs. J. E. Holden, 25 Randolph St., Thomasville .....	27	38.34	175.60
Mrs. J. A. Hornaday, Maxton .....	38	53.96	106.40
Mrs. H. A. Humble, 213 N. Fifth St., Wilmington .....	29	41.18	81.20
Mrs. W. B. Humble, Williamston .....	24	34.08	167.20
Mrs. T. N. Ivey, 2004 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh .....	37	52.54	103.60
Mrs. W. A. Jenkins, 809 Second St., Durham .....	20	28.40	56.00
Mrs. R. B. John, Fayetteville .....	21	29.82	58.80
Mrs. E. F. Lee, Erwin Apts., Durham .....	5	7.10	14.00
Mrs. J. A. Lee, 30 N. Morgan St., Shelby .....	34	48.28	95.20
Mrs. J. J. Lewis, Grimesland .....	16	22.72	44.80
Mrs. F. B. McCall, Laurel Hill .....	42	59.64	117.60
Mrs. A. McCullen, Rockingham .....	37	52.54	103.60
Mrs. S. T. Moyle, 604 W. Innis St., Salisbury .....	36	.....	100.80
Mrs. M. M. McFarland, Mebane .....	25	35.50	70.00
Mrs. S. E. Mercer, 416 S. Kings Highway, St. Louis, Mo. 3	3	4.26	8.40
Mrs. W. H. Moore, Rockingham .....	45	63.90	126.00
Mrs. W. B. North, 1000 Lammond Ave., Durham .....	37	52.54	103.60
Mrs. A. L. Ormond, 3106 Woodbine Ave., Knoxville, Tenn. ....	34	48.28	95.20
Mrs. D. B. Parker, Dunn .....	15	21.30	92.00
Mrs. J. P. Pate, 1008 Minerva Ave., Durham .....	26	36.92	72.80
Mrs. G. B. Perry, Selma .....	42	59.64	117.60
Mrs. W. A. Piland, Murfreesboro .....	27	38.34	75.60
Mrs. J. J. Porter, 317 Howell St., Rocky Mount .....	17	24.14	47.60
Mrs. Daniel Reid, Rose Hill .....	8	11.36	22.40
Mrs. J. J. Renn, 121 McIver St., Greensboro .....	21	29.82	158.80
Mrs. J. M. Rice, 812 Sixth St., Durham .....	5	7.10	64.00
Mrs. C. W. Robinson, Clayton .....	28	39.76	78.40
Mrs. E. E. Rose, 121 Eighth St., Durham .....	25	35.50	70.00
Mrs. V. A. Royall, 5 S. McDowell St., Raleigh .....	10	14.20	78.00
Mrs. J. L. Rumley, Farmville .....	19	26.98	103.20
Mrs. V. P. Scoville, Greenville .....	17	24.14	147.60
Mrs. N. L. Seabolt, Maxton .....	39	55.38	109.20
Mrs. E. C. Sell, 319 S. Front St., Wilmington .....	38	53.96	206.40
Mrs. G. F. Smith, Littleton .....	37	52.54	103.60
Mrs. M. A. Smith, 211 Tate St., Greensboro .....	27	38.34	75.60
Mrs. E. M. Snipes, Durham .....	24	34.08	67.20
Mrs. H. E. Tripp, Clinton .....	19	26.98	53.20
Mrs. B. C. Thompson, Norlina .....	34	.....	95.20
Mrs. A. P. Tyer, 161 Barrington St., Rochester, N. Y. 41	41	58.22	114.80
Mrs. D. A. Watkins, 804 Fourth St., Durham .....	20	28.40	56.00
Mrs. R. H. Willis, Hertford .....	17	24.14	47.60
Mrs. S. E. Wright, Enfield .....	6	8.52	66.80
Mrs. Y. E. Wright, Oxford Orphanage, Oxford .....	18	25.56	50.40

## REPORT OF BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

To the Bishop and members of the North Carolina Conference, Washington, N. C.:  
Your Conference Board of Christian Literature submits its annual report as follows:

Conscious of the vital influence of the printed page in giving information, directing thought, and forming character, we earnestly recommend a thoroughgoing, intelligent and systematic circulation and reading of the best Christian literature available.

## PUBLISHING HOUSE LITERATURE

We are glad to say that the literature sent out by our Publishing House compares favorably with this recommendation. Under the imprint of the Cokesbury Press, our Publishing House each year issues a number of carefully selected books. These books are chosen for their spiritual message and are worthy of the widest circulation. We call attention also to the high merit of our Sunday school periodicals. They receive warm commendation from educators and Christian workers. Efforts to improve them never cease.

In this connection it is well to remember that all the profits accruing from the sale of our Publishing House literature is distributed among the various Annual Conferences for the benefit of our superannuate preachers. Our Conference will receive \$2,100 this year.

## CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

We call attention further to the importance of putting the *Christian Advocate* into the homes of the preachers and people. It is a superior journal, not surpassed by any denominational journal and is the only publication which keeps our people informed regarding the wider program and work of our denomination. We suggest, therefore, that a more persistent effort be made to give it the much needed distribution.

## THE NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

According to the Auditor's detailed financial report, the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* has made considerable progress over last year. It might be of interest to know that all the working force has been on a wage and salary reduction of 20% for the entire year, but in spite of the reduction there has been a constant interest in the work on the part of every person employed.

The *Advocate* is now in the midst of a campaign to enlarge the subscription list. A united effort on the part of all the preachers and church workers is essential if this campaign is to be a genuine success. We recommend and earnestly urge our people to give the *Advocate* a place of greater prominence in the North Carolina Conference this year. It is a publication that merits such prominence. Its chief concern always is to forward the work of our church and thereby contribute to the progress of the kingdom of our Lord.

We, therefore, request this Conference to make the following order concerning the future of our church paper:

(1) A united and continuous effort on the part of the preachers and laymen to make the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* an ever enlarging force in the social, the educational and the religious life of the state. For the *Advocate* is definitely committed to the uplift of all the people in North Carolina and to the coming of the Kingdom in all the earth.

(2) Put the circulation of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* on a level with missions, religious education, orphanages and other interests of the church.

Then we will have one common agent—our church paper—for promoting all the interests of our church.

(3) Urge all pastors and the chairmen of boards to put this *Advocate* into the home of every Steward so that the Board of Lay Activities, which is now the Board of Stewards, may become informed and the church thereby may have an intelligent leadership.

(4) Make the ultimate goal for pastors, lay leaders and missionary women the putting of the church paper in every Methodist home. This will mean a better *Advocate* and better homes and better churches. A united campaign to this end will result in improved collections, and better paid ministers and missionaries. Lack of knowledge and want of fellowship with the Christ is the hurt of our people. Our redemption—the healing of this hurt—must be found in the output of the printing press and the fellowship of a spiritual ministry.

The term of Clyde A. Dillon as a member of the Methodist Board of Publication, Inc., expires this year. We recommend that he succeed himself. We further request the Bishop to re-appoint M. T. Plyler as editor of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,  
J. O. LONG, Secretary.

---

## REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

We, the Board of Lay Activities of the North Carolina Conference, beg leave to present the following report:

We are facing a new day in the history of our church. It is a day alive with new opportunities and increased responsibilities. For the first time in our history, the Quarterly Conference of the local church is granted the privilege of determining what shall be its apportionment for the promotion of the benevolent interests of the church. Likewise, for the first time, the General Conference has placed upon the Board of Lay Activities the responsibility for quickening the social conscience of our people and arousing them to a fresh realization of the import of Christ's gospel as it affects all the relations of men. We are challenged, as never before, to exemplify the truth that our religion is not solely a matter of our personal relation to God, but comprehends as well our relation to our fellow-men.

If, to these considerations, we add the other specific responsibilities set forth in the general program of lay activities, we are confronted with the realization that the accomplishment of these tasks depends upon the princely offering of our lives in Christian service. If we are to measure up to the increased responsibility put upon us by the General Conference, we must be an informed body of laymen. Only in this way may we hope to secure among the laymen an increasing loyalty and interest and have an active working force in every local church.

We desire especially to emphasize, for the coming year, the opportunities and responsibilities of the local Board of Lay Activities with regard to the following: (1) The New Financial Plan as outlined by the General Conference; (2) Questions of Social Reform that were referred to the Board of Lay Activities by the General Conference at Jackson, Mississippi; (3) The Golden Cross; (4) The Training of Official Boards; (5) The Observance of Layman's Day; (6) The *North Carolina Christian Advocate*.

## THE NEW FINANCIAL PLAN

The New Financial Plan offers a new opportunity for the cultivation in our membership of a wider vision, greater loyalty, and deeper consecration. The responsibility for the benevolent causes of our church is definitely upon us and we have it in our power to determine, upon a purely voluntary basis, the degree of effectiveness with which these benevolent enterprises shall be carried out. Hence, we make the following recommendations:

(1) That the Annual Conference accept the General Conference askings for general work;

(2) That a mass meeting or where possible three zone meetings, including Presiding Elders, district and associate lay leaders, pastors, and Boards of Stewards, be held in each district as soon as practicable after the meeting of the Annual Conference in order to explain and emphasize the New Financial Plan so that the inspiration may be created for the acceptance by each Quarterly Conference of a liberal share in the General and Conference benevolent program. The Presiding Elder and District Lay Leader are requested to prepare the program;

(3) That a Conference-wide meeting, including the Bishop, Presiding Elders, pastors, and all lay leaders, be held early in the calendar year to plan for raising one-half of all benevolences by Easter or by the session of the District Conference. The Bishop and the Conference Lay Leaders are requested to prepare the program;

(4) That a program properly emphasizing Benevolences and the New Financial Plan be provided by the Presiding Elders and District Lay Leaders at all District Conferences.

## THE SOCIAL CREED OF THE CHURCH

We will undertake to promote the causes as set out in the Social Creed of the Church, looking to the building of a better world. We petition the Legislature of North Carolina to strengthen rather than repeal or weaken the Turlington Act and we urge the importance of law enforcement.

The question of the liquor traffic is a vital one today. It is fundamentally wrong for an individual, or nation, to make traffic of human vice and wretchedness. We believe, also, that it is un-Christian for a community, a state, or a nation to seek profit through taxation or license fees from the debauchery of its citizens. We urgently recommend, therefore, that every layman of our church take a definite stand against the manufacture and sale of intoxicants and that he spare no effort in promoting the movement for the protection of the individual and society from the social, economic, and moral waste of any traffic in intoxicants and habit-forming drugs.

We especially request that our ministers take the lead in the cause of temperance and that our members refrain from the use of intoxicants.

We further request that in the preparation of the District Conference program a place be given for the presentation of the cause of temperance and total abstinence from intoxicants.

## THE GOLDEN CROSS

The General Conference has set up the necessary machinery for the full carrying on of the work of the Golden Cross with Conference, district, charge, and church directors. Every church school, missionary society, and Board of Lay Activities is a recruiting station for enlisting members for the Golden Cross. Members may be enrolled at any time during the Conference year, but the week

including the second and third Sundays in May is Hospital Week. Special effort is to be made to enroll as many members as possible in every church.

Ninety-five per cent of all contributions go to the Duke Hospital for the care of charity patients. Any church or charge in the North Carolina Conference may have the amount it contributes to this cause credited to the local church or charge for care of its individual charity patients. Such patients must be furnished with a letter from the pastor and Golden Cross Director of the church from which they come.

We earnestly recommend that the Board of Lay Activities of the local church lend all possible assistance to the church director in his efforts to promote the hospital work of our church.

### TRAINING OFFICIAL BOARDS

Some progress has been made in this field of training official boards. The work should be extended and intensified. For this purpose, we recommend the holding of an Institute for Stewards in each district and the organization of Boards of Stewards into study groups to study "The Board of Stewards" by George L. Morelock, and "Financial Recovery for the Local Church" by J. E. Crawford. Your Conference Board of Lay Activities is distributing among the Stewards of the Conference 4,000 copies each of a pamphlet on the Board of Stewards and a leaflet on the Benevolences entitled "Southern Methodism Serving the World."

We recommend that each charge in the Conference send the Chairman of the Board of Stewards, or some other outstanding member of the official board, as a delegate to the "Conference for Chairmen of Boards of Stewards" to be held by our General Board at Lake Junaluska July 21-28, 1935.

### LAYMAN'S DAY

We recommend that Layman's Day be observed in every charge of the Conference on the second Sunday in June, 1935, or as near thereto as is practicable, and that the program as outlined by the General Board of Lay Activities be used on this occasion.

### CHRISTIAN ADVOCATES

The *Christian Advocate* (Nashville) is now the official organ of the lay organization. It deserves a large circulation. We recommend the putting of this paper in the homes of all the preachers as a goal for this year. The *North Carolina Christian Advocate* is also our organ in this Conference and the state. We place ourselves solidly behind the circulation of this fine paper, fixing as our goal a copy of this paper in the home of every Methodist Steward. Certainly no Methodist Steward can do without this paper if he expects to keep informed and wishes to be an efficient Steward in his church. To circulate our Conference organ is our first consideration. Therefore, we recommend:

1. That the charge lay leader, or some one designated by him, act in co-operation with the Superintendent of Publicity of the Woman's Missionary Society (wherever such organization exists) to solicit subscriptions to the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* and that such solicitation continue until an earnest effort is made to place the *Advocate* in the home of every *Steward*;
2. That the pastor of each charge furnish the district lay leader with a roster of the Board of Lay Activities;
3. That at the end of each quarter the charge lay leader send to the district lay leader the names of the subscribers obtained during that quarter.

We nominate Dr. W. K. Greene as Associate Conference Lay Leader and Professor F. S. Aldridge as Secretary. We further nominate the officers of the Conference Board of Lay Activities, together with Mr. A. M. Noble and Mr. A. W. Byrd as the Executive Committee of the board.

(Signed) W. P. FEW, Chairman,  
W. K. GREENE, Associate Chairman,  
F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary.

---

## REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

The Conference Lay Leader is now elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the Conference Board of Lay Activities and the Presiding Elders in joint session, which nomination is by ballot.

These two groups, in joint session, nominate Dr. W. P. Few as Conference Lay Leader.

(Signed) F. S. LOVE, Chairman,  
F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary.

---

## REPORT OF ORPHANAGE COMMITTEE

We, the Orphanage Committee, beg leave to submit the following report:

There are now 300 children in our home. During this year we have had many distressing appeals for the admission of others. We have now more than 150 applications on file, and there are at least 150 more desiring admission.

It is earnestly hoped that at an early date at least two more cottages may be erected to take care of a number of these urgent cases.

The Board of Trustees has adopted Mother's Aid Work. There are many splendid mothers who can keep their families together if they had a small income from some outside source. By following this plan additional children can be cared for at about one-third the cost of keeping them in the institution.

The Orphanage needs far more than an amount equal to ten per cent of pastor's salaries, since this amount does not provide a balanced budget. However, we are asking for only ten per cent for the new Conference year.

We wish to urge the necessity of Sunday schools and organized classes making monthly offerings to the Orphanage wherever it is possible, and all other Sunday schools and organized classes giving their fifth Sunday offerings. We are not asking for the fourth Sunday offerings. We further recommend that all the churches and Sunday schools take a Thanksgiving offering for the benefit of our Orphanage.

We think that we are correct in saying that the Orphanage Endowment Fund, which is invested in real estate, is absolutely secure, and that we will not suffer any loss by foreclosure or otherwise.

We would call the attention of pastors and church leaders to the fact that the Methodist Orphanage has annuity bonds which pay a high rate of interest semi-annually. We also want to urge friends of the Orphanage to write the Orphanage in their wills. This method will greatly increase our endowment funds.

We want to ask the Conference to designate December and January as Orphanage months, in which the Orphanage apportionment may be raised.

The Board of Trustees at its last annual session decided to increase the number of Trustees from eighteen to twenty-four, and the following have been nominated for election on the board: Mrs. G. G. Allen, Mrs. E. Y. Speed, Mrs. J. C. Wooten, Mrs. W. W. Kitchen, Rev. E. L. Hillman, Mr. J. P. Gibbons, and Mr. Wesley Foreman, and we recommend their election.



All the children over six years of age in the Orphanage are members of Jenkins Memorial Church. The entire Orphanage group attends services at this church every Sunday morning. Also on Sunday afternoons we have a well-organized church school and our children receive religious instruction through this school as well as through the grammar and high school during the week. At the evening hour on Sunday the Young People's Department have their services for both juniors and seniors which they conduct for themselves.

We recommend the re-appointment of Rev. A. S. Barnes as Superintendent of the Methodist Orphanage, the present salary is fixed by the Board of Trustees at \$3,300.00. We also recommend the re-appointment of Rev. C. K. Proctor as Superintendent of the Oxford Orphanage.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) D. E. EARNHARDT, Chairman,  
LEON M. HALL, Secretary.

---

## REPORT OF BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD

Your Bible Society Board wishes to go on record expressing appreciation of the splendid work that is being done by the American Bible Society in publishing and distributing the Bible so successfully.

We recommend that our Conference continue to co-operate with and to give financial assistance to the American Bible Society; and that we, as Methodists, make the Book of all books our daily companion until we are transformed into living examples of the precious truths contained therein.

(Signed) W. L. MANESS, Chairman,  
E. L. HILL, Secretary.

---

## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON BUDGET

Your Commission on Budget begs leave to submit the following report:

After consideration of the askings from the Conference boards, we recommend the following apportionments:

Education .....	\$27,082.00
Missions .....	23,000.00
Church Extension .....	7,500.00
Conference Claimants .....	24,500.00
Lay Activities .....	600.00
Conference Entertainment .....	1,600.00
Secretarial Work .....	200.00
Conference Minutes .....	1,400.00
Conference Treasurer .....	300.00
Total .....	<u>\$86,182.00</u>

Distribution of Conference apportionments of \$86,182.00 is made to the districts as follows:

Durham .....	\$13,737.00
Elizabeth City .....	10,773.00
Fayetteville .....	12,780.00
New Bern .....	12,023.00
Raleigh .....	12,970.00
Rocky Mount .....	12,255.00
Wilmington .....	11,644.00
Total .....	<u>\$86,182.00</u>

The General Conference Commission on Budget is asking of our Conference the sum of \$86,182.00 for the general work of the church. Your Conference Commission on Budget recommends the acceptance of this asking.

The distribution of this amount to the various districts is:

Durham .....	\$13,737.00
Elizabeth City .....	10,773.00
Fayetteville .....	12,780.00
New Bern .....	12,023.00
Raleigh .....	12,970.00
Rocky Mount .....	12,255.00
Wilmington .....	11,644.00
Total .....	\$86,182.00

Your Commission recommends that an amount not exceeding \$1,600.00 be available for Conference entertainment and that the Conference Treasurer be directed to send to the Treasurer of the local church where the Conference is to be held, at least thirty days prior to the meeting of the Annual Conference, the sum of \$500.00 of the total \$1,600.00, the same to be accounted for in due course, and that the remainder of the fund be accounted for in accordance with the action of this Conference in the year 1932; he is also directed to pay to the Conference Secretary \$1,400.00 to cover his salary, incidental expenses, and the printing of the Conference Journal; to the Statistical Secretary \$200.00, and to the Conference Treasurer \$300.00 for their salaries. These amounts are to be paid out of the Conference funds before figuring any percentage.

The percentages for distribution to the other causes from the balance collected are:

Education .....	32.75%
Missions .....	27.81%
Church Extension .....	9.07%
Conference Claimants .....	29.64%
Lay Activities .....	.73%
Total .....	100.00%

It is recommended that of all funds collected from the grand total of \$172,364.00, the distributions shall be made by the Conference Treasurer on the following basis:

To Conference Work .....	50%
To General Conference Work .....	50%

The books of the Conference Treasurer were audited by A. M. Pullen & Company, certified accountants of Raleigh, N. C. The report of the audit is entered on the records of the Commission.

We recommend the re-election of Mr. C. A. Dillon, of Raleigh, N. C., for Conference Treasurer, and that the Conference authorize the Commission on Budget to elect a Treasurer whenever a vacancy occurs *ad interim*.

At the request of the Conference Treasurer your Commission recommends that the preachers be asked to make their remittances to the Treasurer by check; that they, instead of sending a number of small individual checks in a remittance, either secure a cashier's check or deposit the individual checks and send their own check to cover the remittance.

It is further recommended that the bonds of the Conference Treasurer and of the Treasurer of each board be renewed in blanket form as required last year, the Treasurer of each board to pay its *pro rata* share of the cost. This blanket bond is to be kept by the Secretary of the Commission in the vault of the Treas-

urer of Duke University. Colonel John F. Bruton, Mr. Gurney P. Hood, and Rev. A. J. Hobbs are asked to serve as an Advisory Committee to the Treasurer during the ensuing year.

(Signed) JOHN F. BRUTON, Chairman,  
F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary.

---

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Your Committee on Conference Relations desires to submit the following report:

We recommend for the supernumerary relation: N. M. McDonald and W. C. Jones.

We recommend for the superannuate relation: E. C. Glenn, T. S. Coble, A. W. Price, J. M. Wright, T. H. Sutton, L. H. Joyner, C. P. Jerome, S. A. Nettles, T. J. Dailey, B. C. Allred, W. H. Townsend, D. H. Tuttle, J. J. Barker, J. M. Rhodes, J. T. Gibbs, J. M. Lowder, D. A. Futrell, J. F. Usry, H. M. Jackson, L. S. Massey, G. W. Starling, D. N. Caviness, J. W. Potter, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., G. T. Adams, J. B. Hurley, A. J. Groves, R. A. Bruton, N. H. D. Wilson, J. G. Johnson, E. H. Davis, William Towe, C. M. Lance, C. M. Hawkins, F. M. Shamburger, R. F. Taylor, G. H. Biggs, J. H. Frizzelle, W. G. Pilcher, R. H. Broom, C. H. Caviness, A. J. Parker, W. F. Craven, J. L. Midgette, Guy Hamilton, H. C. Ewing.

(Signed) D. A. CLARKE, Chairman,  
J. H. LANNING, Secretary.

---

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Your Committee on District Conference Records has examined the journals for the seven districts and finds that they are neatly and accurately kept.

(Signed) JOHN A. GUICE, Chairman,  
CARLOS P. WOMACK, Secretary.

---

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON LAKE JUNALUSKA METHODIST ASSEMBLY

The property of the Assembly is still in the hands of Mr. James Atkins, Jr., receiver, and he has given great and general satisfaction in his administration. He has the interests of the church at heart and is doing a great work in his dual capacity as receiver and as a faithful servant of the church.

The past summer season was the best attended and most successful in many years. The general program was most inspiring and constructive. The many training schools and conferences were larger than usual and valuable and enduring results were attained.

Your Committee is reliably informed that the time is approaching when financial difficulties will be overcome and the Assembly placed upon a safe basis so that it may render permanent and enlarged service to the church.

It is most gratifying that the General Conference allotted an apportionment

of \$15,000 to Assemblies, one-half of which goes to our Assembly. We understand this money is directed to carrying on the program of church work at the Lake and is not available for or subject to existing debts.

The Lake Junaluska Methodist Assembly is one of the most beautiful places in the world and is in the center of the greatest scenic attractions of eastern America. It lies at the gate of the marvelous Smoky Mountains National Park. It is not possible to find anywhere else in the world the combination of the loveliest scenery, the most delightful climate, the fellowship of choice Christian people, great spiritual leaders, a varied, inspiring series of sermons, addresses, conferences, and training schools, interspersed with wholesome entertainments and noble music.

We recommend that our people make their plans to go to Lake Junaluska next summer to insure their great enjoyment and religious growth.

We recommend that Rev. H. C. Smith be elected a Trustee for a term of two years.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) JOHN F. BRUTON, Chairman,  
R. L. FLOWERS, Secretary.

---

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON METHODIST CO-OPERATION

The Commission met at the call of the Chairman, Rev. M. T. Plyler, in the editorial office of the *Christian Advocate*, Greensboro, N. C., on October 18, 1934, with members present from the three Conferences, the Western North Carolina and the North Carolina Conferences of the M. E. Church, South, and the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church. We present for your action the following items:

1. We are glad to report a continuation of the spirit of fraternity and co-operation between our churches and groups. But we believe a greater effort should be made, and in a more practical way, to increase our mutual fellowship and service. A beginning has been made in this direction through invitation to share in the benefits to be derived from training schools, summer conferences and institutes. We ought to take advantage of these opportunities for mutual helpfulness.

2. We think the time has come when we should invite the Methodist Episcopal Church in this state—the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Annual Conference—to membership in this Commission. With your approval the invitation will be extended.

3. We are in fullest sympathy with the renewed efforts now being made by the several Commissions on Methodist Unification, and confidently look forward to the successful conclusion of these negotiations. While we recognize the difficulties that are in the way, we do not believe they are insurmountable, or that they will be allowed to stand in the way of ultimate union. Until such a time shall come, we urge our people to carry on their own work in their own way, working in co-operation with each other at every possible point in every possible way.

4. The spirit coming out of the Sesqui-Centennial of Methodism has given opportunity for an appraisal of our common heritage and task. We wish to take advantage of it. To that end we suggest the setting apart of a day for fellowship and celebration, when we shall meet together at some central point, the three Methodisms taking part in the program. We suggest a day near January

6, 1935, a historic date, as the time. And we are naming as the Committee in charge of all arrangements for the day: Rev. M. T. Plyler, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Rev. B. A. Culp, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and Rev. S. W. Taylor, of the Methodist Protestant Church.

5. It is our judgment that it would be better if, instead of sending fraternal messengers to each of our Conferences each year, we alternate, the Methodist Protestants alternating between the two Methodist Episcopal, South, Conferences, the Methodist Episcopal Conferences sending a fraternal messenger every other year. In the years when no messengers are sent, it is suggested that letters or telegrams of fraternal greeting be exchanged. If this plan meets with your approval, we suggest that it go into effect with the Conferences meeting in 1935.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,  
C. W. BATES, Secretary.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Your board met in Washington, N. C., November 22, 1934, in regular annual session.

The Treasurer was ordered to turn over to the Conference \$2,500 for benefit of the superannuates.

Your board is duly incorporated under the laws of North Carolina and the Treasurer is under an approved bond of twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000). The officers of the board are: R. L. Flowers, President; M. T. Plyler, Secretary; J. M. Ormond, Treasurer.

Officers for the past quadrennium were elected.

J. M. Ormond, Treasurer, submitted the following report:

### TREASURER'S REPORT, CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

#### STATEMENT OF FUND

\$50,000 Bonds, N. C. Highway (common) .....	\$51,688.55
2,000 Bonds, City of Raleigh .....	2,081.26
1,000 Bonds, City of Durham .....	1,081.61
Stock <i>North Carolina Christian Advocate</i> .....	2,000.00
Horton Property (estimated value) .....	2,000.00
New Bern District Parsonage Note .....	350.00
Cash .....	3,350.48
	<hr/>
	\$62,551.90
Value of Fund November 21, 1933 .....	\$60,038.00
Excess income over expenditure .....	2,513.90
	<hr/>
	\$62,551.90

#### STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

Income:	Balance 1933 Income .....	\$ 16.27
	Bond Income .....	2,272.50
	Interest on Notes .....	21.00
	Rents .....	219.45
	Interest on Deposit .....	37.45
		<hr/>
		\$ 2,566.67

Expenditure: Treasurer's Bond .....	\$ 50.02	
Safety Deposit Box Rent .....	2.75	
		<u>\$ 52.77</u>
Respectfully submitted,		\$ 2,513.90

(Signed) R. L. FLOWERS, President,  
M. T. PLYLER, Secretary.

November 20, 1934.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

The 1934 Pastors' School met at Duke University June 11-22, running simultaneously with the Institute of International Relations, sponsored by the American Friends Service Committee and Duke University, and the Rural Church Institute, conducted under the auspices of Duke University and the leading representatives of eight denominations. The program of courses and addresses was of high order, and, together with the other institutes, attracted a larger number of people to the Duke University campus than any previous series of institutes have been able to do. The schedule of the 1934 school was changed so as to provide for one set of courses to run the first week of the school and another set the second week rather than for all the courses to run through the period of two weeks. There were sixty-two more credits issued in the Pastors' School classes than were issued in 1933.

It is expected that the same plan of co-operation with the two above named institutes will be carried out in 1935 as in 1934.

### NUMBER OF CREDITS RECEIVED

North Carolina Conference .....	79
Western North Carolina Conference .....	75
Ministerial Students .....	84
Other Conferences and Denominations .....	12
Total .....	<u>250</u>

The members of the Board of Managers whose terms expire at this session of the Annual Conference are:

North Carolina Conference—W. C. Martin, H. E. Spence and J. M. Ormond.  
Western North Carolina Conference—O. V. Woosley, C. C. Weaver and J. F. Kirk (deceased).

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, President,  
W. A. KALE, Secretary.

### REPORT OF TREASURER, NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

Balance in bank from previous year .....	\$ 733.55
Received during the year from participating Conference Boards .....	1,300.00
Received from interest on bank balance .....	23.25
Total resources for the year .....	<u>\$2,056.80</u>
Cost of 1934 school .....	\$1,222.79
Balance in Fidelity Bank, Durham, N. C., October 20, 1934 .....	<u>834.01</u>
	\$2,056.80

October 20, 1934

(Signed) L. L. GOBBEL, Treasurer.

## REPORT OF THE DUKE FUND COMMISSION

Embodied in this report is a statement of facts for the information of the two North Carolina Conferences.

Contributions from the Duke Endowment to the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences, November 1, 1933, through September 30, 1934:

*Church Building Fund:*

Number of appropriations .....	15
Amount appropriated .....	\$17,725.00

*Church Maintenance Fund:*

Number of appropriations .....	174
Amount appropriated .....	\$49,050.00

*Superannuate Fund:*

Number of appropriations .....	249
Amount appropriated .....	\$28,000.00

It should be noted that the amount available for appropriations from the Duke Endowment to preachers' salaries, superannuates, and the building of churches for the Conference year of 1935 will be less than that of 1934 by reason of the reduction in the rate of dividends on the stock of the Duke Power Company held by the Board of Trust.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,  
R. M. COURTNEY, Secretary.

## RESOLUTION OF THANKS

In the lavish entertainment of the ninety-eighth session of the North Carolina Conference Washington has measured up to the high standards fixed by her predecessors.

The hospitality accorded all visitors to this good city has been of that rare excellence peculiar to Eastern North Carolina. Dr. E. J. Rees, the pastor host, and his committees have been solicitous of the welfare and comfort of everyone. With such meticulous care have all the details of the Conference been anticipated and discharged that even the most exacting individual could scarcely have asked for more.

The spirit of Christian fraternity and helpfulness demonstrated by those of various creeds in this community has been beautiful indeed, and prophetic of the dawn of that day when members of all churches shall rejoice to be one in Christ Jesus.

We record our unstinted appreciation of the wide and effective publicity given the proceedings of this Conference by the local and state daily newspapers, and for the pre-Conference space so graciously extended by the *Washington Daily News*.

Special thanks are acknowledged the Washington Community League whose thoughtful courtesies left no doubt as to the keys of the city being entrusted to the fortunate guests.

As the presiding Bishop, the ministers, and lay delegates reluctantly take their leave of these noble people, who through their big-heartedness have made us their grateful debtors, it is with a united prayer unto God that His infinite blessings may continue to abound unto the entire citizenry of this heroic town on the banks of the scenic Pamlico.

(Signed) E. C. FEW for the North Carolina Conference.

## RESOLUTION ON COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

### RESOLVED:

1. That the Conference Committee on Entertainment be composed of the Secretary of the Cabinet as Chairman, the Presiding Elder in whose district the Conference is held, and one other preacher selected by the Cabinet.
2. That when there is no invitation to the Conference, this Committee shall select the place.
3. That this Committee co-operate with the Conference in the approval of bills to be paid by the Conference Treasurer.

(Signed) F. S. LOVE, Secretary to the Cabinet.

---

## RESOLUTION ON UNIFIED CONFERENCE PROGRAMS

In that Bishop Paul B. Kern, of his own initiative, brought about the Assembly in the month of September of a typically representative group from the North Carolina Conference for the purpose of wisely and prayerfully fixing certain definite aims and objectives for the new Conference year, he gave added evidence of his ability as an aggressive and militant Christian leader.

Therefore, be it resolved by the membership of the North Carolina Conference in session in Washington, North Carolina:

1. That we assure Bishop Kern of our unanimous approval of his discerning action in preparation for improved work during the Conference year just ahead.
2. That we respectfully request Bishop Kern to lead us in a similar fashion when we confront future Conference-wide enterprises next fall.

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND,  
F. S. LOVE,  
E. C. FEW.

---

## RESOLUTION FOR A FELLOWSHIP FUND

That we, as a Conference, may make an earnest and thoughtful effort to secure a more adequate provision for our retired ministers and also that we may provide for a better equalization of salaries for our active ministres, therefore, be it resolved:

That a Committee of five be appointed to study this whole question and make report at our next session of this Conference.

We now suggest that the plan of organization and administration being considered by the Western North Carolina Conference for a Fellowship Fund be made a basis for this present study. (A copy of this is submitted herewith). We also suggest that all papers of a similar character go to this Committee.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER,  
G. W. PERRY,  
W. A. CADE,  
L. T. SINGLETON,  
J. M. ORMOND.

### FELLOWSHIP FUND

The last session of the Western North Carolina Conference appointed a Committee looking to the equalization of salaries in the Conference. It was not possible for this Committee to work out a plan during the session of the Con-



ference, but it suggested that certain Districts attempt to apply the principle suggestion to these Districts.

The Committee submits herewith a suggested

### PLAN OF ORGANIZATION AND ADMINISTRATION

**NAME:** The name of this fund will be the Fellowship Fund of Western North Carolina Conference.

**MEMBERSHIP:** It is recommended that all effective members of the Western North Carolina Conference be participating members of this fund.

**PURPOSE:** Purpose of this fund is to supplement salaries in an effort to provide a comfortable support for the members of our Conference who receive less than a reasonable salary.

**MINIMUM SALARY:** The following schedule of salaries is recommended as a goal:

1. Single members \$900.00 (with living quarters).
2. Married members \$1,200.00 (and parsonage).
3. The minimum salary shall be fixed by the Annual Conference each year upon recommendation of the Fellowship Fund Committee.

**SOURCE OF REVENUE:** It is recommended that all participating members contribute to the fund quarterly in advance according to the following schedule of sharing:

- a. Salaries under \$1799—one-half of one per cent per year.
- b. Salaries from \$1,800 to \$2,499—one per cent per year.
- c. Salaries from \$2,500 to \$2,999—one and one-half per cent per year.
- d. Salaries from \$3,000 to \$3,499—two per cent per year.
- e. Salaries from \$3,500 to \$3,999—two and one-half per cent per year.
- f. Salaries from \$4,000 to \$4,499—three per cent per year.
- g. Salaries from \$4,500 to \$4,999—three and one-half per cent per year.
- h. Salaries from \$5,000 up—four per cent per year.

The above percentages are to be paid on salaries reported paid at the Annual Conference inclusive of cash income from the Conference Board of Missions.

#### ADMINISTRATION:

1. It is recommended that the Fellowship Fund be administered by the Fellowship Fund Committee, composed of five participating members, one of whom shall be the Conference Treasurer, elected by the Annual Conference on nomination of the presiding Bishop.
2. It is recommended that ten per cent of all receipts be set aside for emergency need. The funds thus secured to be expended for such needs as they arrive or at the time of the next Annual Conference.
3. It is further recommended that the Annual Conference Committee appoint for each District a Committee of three pastors and the Presiding Elder, whose duty it shall be to investigate each pastoral charge where sub-minimum salaries are anticipated and recommend such appropriations to the Fellowship Fund Committee as will be needed to meet the minimum salary scale.
4. Appropriations may be made from an emergency fund to participating members whose churches have experienced calamities resulting in sub-minimum salaries.

## CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

DECEMBER 12, 1933, TO DECEMBER 8, 1934

Balance in Bank, December 12, 1933 (as per last report) .....	\$	494.64
Refund from Duke Memorial Conference Entertainment \$	77.99	
Church Collections Prior to Conference, 1934 .....	21,283.05	
Church Collections at Conference, 1934 ....	\$59,157.58	21,361.04
Less Checks Returned (not good) .....	202.00	58,955.58
Total Receipts .....		\$80,811.26

## DISBURSEMENTS

## EXPENSES AND PREFERRED CLAIMS:

Conference Entertainment (Washington) ..	\$1,600.00	
Conference Secretary .....	1,400.00	
Statistical Secretary .....	200.00	
Conference Treasurer .....	300.00	
Auditing Expense .....	35.00	
Treasurer's Fidelity Bond .....	25.00	
Stamps, Stationery, etc. ....	45.24	
Check Tax .....	1.18	
Methodist Orphanage Loan to Louisburg ....	2,650.00	
		6,256.42

## LOCAL CONFERENCE:

Education .....	11,336.57	
Missions .....	8,973.15	
Church Extension .....	3,363.71	
Claimants .....	8,299.76	
Lay Activities .....	261.51	
Lake Junaluska Assembly Program .....	454.38	
		32,689.08

## GENERAL CONFERENCE:

Missions .....	\$14,474.07	
Negro Work .....	1,654.18	
Church Extension .....	3,618.52	
Christian Education .....	7,237.04	
Theological Schools .....	1,654.18	
Superannuates .....	3,618.52	
Bishop's Fund .....	4,135.45	
American Bible Society .....	1,033.86	
General Conference Expense ..	930.48	
Federal Council .....	206.77	
Temperance & Social Service ..	516.93	
Lay Activities .....	1,240.64	
Hospitals .....	1,033.86	
		\$41,354.50

Total Disbursements .....	\$80,300.00	\$80,300.00
Balance in Bank December 8, 1934 .....		\$ 511.26

## CHAPEL HILL AND COLLEGE PLACE FUND

## RECEIPTS:

Sundry Church Collections .....	\$131.00
---------------------------------	----------

## DISBURSEMENTS:

Payment to W. E. Hogan, Treasurer .....	\$78.60
Payment to W. I. Maynard, Treasurer .....	52.40

Total Disbursement .....	\$131.00
Balance in Bank .....	none

## GOLDEN CROSS FUND

## RECEIPTS:

Sundry Church Collections .....	\$199.54
---------------------------------	----------

## DISBURSEMENTS:

Payment to Board of Missions, J. F. Rawls, Treasurer .....	199.54
Balance in Bank .....	none

Respectfully submitted,

December 8, 1934.

(Signed) C. A. DILLON, Treasurer.

## SECRETARY'S EXPENSE ACCOUNT

## RECEIPTS

Received from Conference Treasurer, November 24, 1933 .....	\$1,400.00
On hand December 1, 1933, from 1932 Account .....	73.42
Dividends from the First National Bank of Wilson, N. C. ....	234.38
Sale of Journals .....	2.50
Total .....	\$1,710.30

## DISBURSEMENTS

Printing and Mailing 1933 Journal .....	\$ 995.26
Secretary's Salary .....	218.75
Refund to Conference Treasury .....	200.00
Assistant Secretaries .....	50.62
Auditing Preachers' Reports .....	38.00
Stenographic Work .....	14.00
Envelopes for Preachers' Reports .....	12.75
Clerical Help .....	10.00
F. S. Love's Expense as Secretary of Bishop's Cabinet .....	7.55
Report Blanks Ordered by the Bishop .....	5.00
Phone Calls and Telegrams .....	2.53
Postage .....	2.26
Total .....	\$1,556.72
On Hand December 10, 1934 .....	153.58
Total .....	\$1,710.30

NOTE: As noted in the above statement, dividends amounting to \$234.38 have been received from the closed First National Bank of Wilson, N. C., on \$329.23, the amount that bank held at the time of my 1933 statement. The amount now in that bank is \$94.85.

(Signed) THOMAS McM. GRANT, Secretary.

## WILLIAM BYNUM HUMBLE

*By J. H. McCracken*

William Bynum Humble was born April 3, 1869, son of Daniel and Annie Humble, of Randolph County, North Carolina. He died in Duke Hospital January 9, 1934.

He grew up on a farm where he became used to hard, honest toil and attended the public schools then available. Bynum was soundly converted at the age of twelve years under the ministry of Rev. Philip Greening at old Rehoboth Church in Randolph County. In this same revival his brothers, Revs. Hilary and John C., were converted, the three brothers joining the church at the same time. Bynum began at an early age to engage in religious work under the leadership of older heads. He was reared in a Christian home by Christian parents who prayerfully guarded the moral atmosphere in which he grew up. No such thing as strong drink or profane language ever passed his lips.

On July 28, 1900, Brother Humble was licensed to preach by the Fayetteville District Conference held at Newton Grove. He was appointed at the following Conference as supply on the Lillington Charge. For twelve years he served as supply. He was ordained local deacon December 4, 1904, by Bishop W. A. Candler and was ordained local elder by Bishop Collins Denny December, 1912, and was admitted on trial into the traveling connection at the same Conference held in Fayetteville.

He was faithful until his death January 9, 1934. He went cheerfully and courageously to his appointment, in most instances to an humble circuit.

In all the work of the church he was constantly conscientious, duly diligent, ever efficient and faithful. He preached in season, out of season, until he could not because of increasing disability. He was so persistent in his consecrated determination to prosecute his "loved employ" that he accepted his last appointment, Chowan Charge, and did his utmost to serve it, but early in the year came to realize the insufficiency of his strength. He was carried to Duke Hospital for treatment but lived only three days when he passed to his reward.

Let us follow him through direct succession of difficult pastorates and then contemplate some things he accomplished by God's triumphant grace: 1900-01, Lillington, supply; 1902-03, Robersonville, supply; 1904-05, Roanoke, supply; 1906-07, Craven, supply; 1908, North and South Henderson, supply; 1909-10, Tabor, supply; 1911, Pamlico, supply; 1912-13, Straits Circuit, supply; 1914, Carteret Circuit; 1915, Vass Circuit; 1916-18, Elizabeth Circuit; 1919-20, Swansboro Circuit; 1921-22, Moyock Circuit; 1923-24, Youngsville Circuit; 1925-26, Glendon Circuit; 1927-28, Newton Grove Circuit; 1929-1930, Grimesland Circuit; 1931, Pasquotank Circuit; 1932-33, Chowan Circuit.

These figures give a bare outline of an itinerant ministry of more than a third of a century. They were years of faithful and fruitful toil. His ministry was evangelistic, he studied to that end and his denunciation of sin was without mercy. Souls were born to God under his ministry, and believers were made to rejoice. It would be interesting to know the number of souls saved under his ministry. The record is not here but on high.

He knew Jesus Christ as a personal Savior and walked with Him in the strength of an unwavering faith along paths that were sometimes

shrouded with shadows and thick with thorns. He knew the way to the throne where he "saw face to face his Lord high and lifted up."

There were times when his prayers lifted you into the very presence of our Christ, and sinners cried for mercy and Christians shouted praises. Wherever he served he left the impress of a prophet of God.

Being of a quiet, retiring nature, he disclosed his inmost heart to but few, but they were illumined by his consecrated touch.

On August 31, 1890, he married Miss Sarah Kimrey, of Guilford County, a most excellent woman who became the mother of four children: Mrs. E. W. Eason, Mrs. Evelyn Adkinson, Mrs. Pauline Fynelle, and W. C. Humble. His wife died April 30, 1908, and on July 28, 1909, he was again happily married to Miss Etta Gerganus. She and two daughters, Jerodine and Henrietta, and the four children by his first marriage, survive him.

Brother Humble's soul knew but one passion and that was that he might win Christ and fill to the full the mission of the true minister of his Savior. He got under every burden his people bore and entered into every sorrow they had. He wrestled with the problems that came to their homes and out of the deep sympathies of his warm heart he always brought a message that was needed.

In the great battle for righteousness a gallant soldier has been stricken and borne from the field. In the midst of such conditions it is a strange dispensation that removes one of our soldiers from the line, but when we consider the things which are not seen then it is not strange, for there is another world of infinite proportions, a vast universe where God reigns and where there are hosts of His that do His pleasure, and where His eternal purposes are unfolding. The field here is the training ground for those who are to be kings and priests unto our God. Our brother has been advanced to a higher station and to a wider sphere. What must it be in heaven when a hero comes fresh from the field with his sword warm with recent battles and from war where eternal issues are involved? Who can conceive the glory and magnitude of the worthy circuit rider's reward?

Full of faith and honor and labor and fidelity he meets his Lord and hears Him approvingly say, "Well done." Dropping his battered sword at the feet of his great Captain, Brother Humble was hailed as conqueror on that field where only heroes die. What a welcome it must have been that heaven gave our brave brother as he bore tidings to those shining hosts.

With feelings of sincere sorrow and grateful recollections we gathered about his bier in the cemetery at Burlington and there tenderly committed his lifeless body to the ground to await the General Resurrection.

#### CHARLES CLARY BROTHERS

*By D. H. Tuttle*

From December 4, 1883, to February 24, 1934, the above name was among those enrolled as members of the North Carolina Conference. Brother Brothers was a native of Elizabeth City, having been born there on March 24, 1860. He joined our Conference at Statesville in 1883, and at date of his passing away stood sixth on our chronological roll. I quote from a letter written March 25, 1881, as follows: "On yesterday, 24th inst., I attained the age of twenty-one years. I was baptized at the age of twelve months by Rev. Leroy M. Lee of the Virginia Conference. I

have been blessed in having Christian parents who have spared no pains in bringing me up in the nurture and admonition of the Lord. I have not lived a dissipated life, but on the other hand a moral life, having at all times a desire to do what was right. In June, 1875, under the preaching of Rev. J. C. Martin, I professed conversion and soon after, on Sunday morning, I, with about sixty others, connected myself with the M. E. Church, South. I am still trying to serve my Maker only by his grace, which is sufficient for me. I have had the opportunity all my life of attending the best schools in our place."

He had further educational training for two terms at Rutherford College. He was licensed as a local preacher by the Quarterly Conference of Elizabeth City Station, Virginia Conference, December 29, 1882, Rev. W. H. Christian, P. E. He was ordained deacon by Bishop J. C. Keener at Conference session, 1885, Charlotte, North Carolina, and ordained elder by Bishop John C. Granberry, in New Bern, North Carolina, on December 3, 1888. During the thirty years of active ministry he served from 1883 to 1887 in North Carolina Conference, and from 1888 to 1897, was in Western North Carolina Conference. Returning from Western Conference he served from December, 1898, to 1914 and at the Conference in Washington, North Carolina, that year not feeling sufficiently strong, physically, to continue in active service, he asked for, and was given the superannuate relation. Since superannuation most of the years have been spent in the city of Greensboro. During the little more than a half century of membership in our Conference he passed the test of an annual examination of character in open Conference, earth and heaven hearing from his Presiding Elder the words, "There is nothing against him," and from the presiding Bishop the words, "His character passes." What a sweet, satisfying memory for his family and us, his brethren. I believe that Heaven's "Book of Life" confirms it.

The funeral was conducted at Hanes Funeral Home Monday morning at 11 o'clock by Rev. W. A. Stanbury, D.D., pastor of West Market Street Methodist Church, Rev. Loy D. Thompson, Presiding Elder of the Greensboro District, and Rev. O. E. Lee, Educational Director of the First Baptist Church. The body was taken to Catawba at 12:15 o'clock for burial in the Methodist cemetery. Besides his wife, who was Miss Annie E. Williams before marriage, the deceased is survived by two daughters, Mrs. John M. Berry, of Swan Quarter, and Mrs. M. A. Griffin, of Asheville, and one son, C. W. Brothers, of Oakland, California. Eight grandchildren also survive.

"Now the labourer's task is o'er;  
Now the battle day is past;  
Now upon the farther shore  
Lands the voyager at last.  
Father, in thy gracious keeping  
Leave we now thy servant sleeping.

"Earth to earth, and dust to dust,"  
Calmly now the words we say,  
Left behind, we wait in trust  
For the resurrection day.  
Father, in thy gracious keeping  
Leave we now thy servant sleeping."

## BRYAN CARSON THOMPSON

*By F. M. Shamburger*

Bryan Carson Thompson, son of Bryan Thompson and Elizabeth Caroline Caviness Thompson, was born near Cameron in Moore County, North Carolina, June 18, 1864, and departed this life May 1, 1934, and was buried in the cemetery at Mount Gilead, North Carolina. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. W. C. Martin, Presiding Elder of the Rocky Mount District, assisted by E. B. Fisher, A. J. Groves, J. H. Shore, and F. M. Shamburger. Several preachers were present, indicating the love and esteem in which our departed brother was held by the members of his Conference.

Brother Thompson was educated at Trinity College, joined the North Carolina Conference in 1896, and was married to Miss Lilly V. Jordan in 1900. Surviving him are the widowed mother and three daughters, Mrs. G. H. Armstrong, of Mount Gilead, North Carolina; Mrs. W. L. London, Pittsboro, North Carolina, and the youngest daughter, Miriam, who has not completed her education.

Brother Thompson served eleven charges including 50 churches in an area of 10 counties during a period of 38 years. He served each of the following charges for four years: Alamance Circuit, Ahoskie Circuit, Rich Square Circuit, Warren Circuit, Oxford Circuit, Person Circuit, Northampton Circuit, St. John's Station, Goldsboro. He served East Burlington, Graham and Haw River Circuit one year, Mount Gilead Station three years, and was in his third year on the Norlina Circuit when called to receive his reward for his finished task.

What Brother Thompson considered the will of the Lord to be concerning him, was his rule of conduct. He was quick to enter the open door of opportunity, and to take the initiative in doing good. Courteous and gracious in manner and sacrificial in labor, he easily won his way into the hearts of those with whom he came in contact, and to whom he ministered. He mingled his tears with those of troubled souls and did his best to aid them in solving their difficult problems, pointing them to one mighty to comfort and heal.

He carried burdens and rendered service without considering cost to himself. During the greater part of his ministry he had the pleasure each year of going to Conference with reports among the best, on every interest of the church. He naturally rejoiced to see fruits of his labor, and when conditions were such that this evidence was not so clearly manifest and up to his usual standard, it greatly grieved him. He encouraged himself in the Lord. Strengthened by his faith, he persevered in duty's way, willing to work and wait.

A pastor who is now serving a charge once served by Brother Thompson said to me recently, "I often hear from people all over my charge the appreciative word, 'We all loved Brother Thompson'." I think it safe to say that such expressions of appreciation might be heard on all the charges he served.

For some months before his death it was observed by those nearest to him that his physical strength was failing. If he knew the seriousness of his condition, he did not make it known for fear of troubling others.

The first of the year he had a heart attack. Consciously weak, but

actuated by an energetic nature and a living faith, he pressed the battle against human frailty, till his heart ceased to function. The body failed and he opened his eyes to the light of an endless day.

Brother Thompson cherished in his heart no imaginary or real wrong that may have been done him. He knew the meaning of and how to apply the word, "Be not overcome of evil, but overcome evil with good." He was faithful to his Lord, to his family, to the people he served, and to his church. When in his company I never heard him intimate that the charge to which he was appointed was not good enough for him.

Bryan Carson Thompson, our brother in Christ, that erect, neatly clad body, that guileless soul, that Gospel preacher, herald of Salvation, will walk with elastic step no more among us. Transformed by the Word and Spirit divine and translating grace and truth into character, his works do follow him and his influence still abides. Never again will he receive an appointment from those in authority, in the church on earth, having been transferred and promoted to a higher realm, and assigned to a charge forevermore in the church triumphant.

May the good Lord richly bless the mother and daughters with their families that remain, and may all at last dwell together in the home of the blessed where there is no parting, and where hearts never break and never ache. "Blessed are they that do his commandments, that they may have a right to the tree of life, and may enter in through the gates into the City."

---

### SAMUEL T. MOYLE

*By T. A. Sikes*

For thirty-seven years the Reverend Samuel T. Moyle traveled the highways and byways of a Methodist itinerant as a member of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and shared in its triumphs and disappointments. He took his appointments as they were given him, and did his work in a manner befitting a man of God. He was never sent to the larger stations, but served on the lesser charges, and served them as though he were sent to them as an ambassador from heaven. He might not have always been popular with the people because of his zeal for the Lord, as he unhesitatingly denounced sin in high and low places.

His faith in God was unswerving. He believed in and preached the Gospel as taught by the Fathers and always was true to the doctrines and polity of the church he loved more than his own life. At no time when the opportunity arose did he fail to defend the faith that was in him, and he conscientiously believed that God was pleased with his ministry.

There was seldom a service closed by Brother Moyle without giving an opportunity to someone to accept Christ. He began as an evangelistic preacher and ended his ministerial life as such, and the messages that he carried to the people out of God's word and from his own experience, lifted many out of the low places of life to an experience of hope and faith.

The last five years of his life were spent as a superannuate member of the Conference. He considered it an honor to be a member of that company of noble men, who have wrought for God, and, because of old age or the infirmities of the body, were called upon to lay down the active



work of the church, and was ever looking for that city which hath foundations whose builder and maker is God.

Since his superannuation Brother Moyle made his home in Burlington and Salisbury. In each place he was active in church work to the extent of his ability. One of the last services he rendered the church and his Master was to assist the pastor of the First Church, Salisbury, in the communion. At that time he was feeble in body, and after the first table was served, Brother Newell suggested that he go back to his seat, but kindly refusing to do so, he said, "Let me go on until I drop."

Brother Newell writes: "After he had sunk into the last coma preceding his death he would attempt to preach and would always end with the benediction. After he was too weak to raise his hands he would still spread them in the familiar gesture of the benediction. He walked the shadowed path with faith serene and unshaken."

His son, Samuel B. Moyle, in writing to Brother Myers, who delivered the memorial address at Conference, paid his sainted father a tribute of love as follows: "In your memorial address it will be gratifying to have you say that my father, after his conversion, devoted the remainder of his life to an honest, fruitful, and earnest effort to carry the word of God into lives of all with whom he came in contact. Position, fame, and power held no interest of his. Meekness and humility were the greatest of his characteristics. So far as he understood his God, and his life of Christ, he taught his children that these were worthy virtues to develop in their lives. Within the last hours of his life he again and again gave the benediction that was so clearly the essence of his life's work, and his life."

Brother Moyle was born March 19th, 1864, in Chatham County, N. C., and died November 10th, 1934. The body was laid to rest at Salisbury, N. C. Brother Moyle was married in 1893 to Miss McIver Boddie in the city of Salisbury. Four children were born to them: Samuel B. and Paul, who now live in Columbia, S. C.; William, of Bound Brook, N. J.; and Mrs. Caleb Mattox, of Durham. He took the superannuate relation at the Conference held in Kinston in 1929.

After being admitted to Conference in 1892, he served the following appointments: 1892-93, Nashville Charge, Wilson District; 1894, South Camden Charge, Elizabeth City District; 1895, Durham Charge; 1896, Battleboro and Whitakers; 1897, Ocracoke and Portsmouth; 1898-99, St. John, Goldsboro; 1900-01, Roanoke Island; 1902-03, Sanford; 1904-06, Mt. Gilead; 1907, Warren Charge; 1908-09, Conway Charge; 1910, Hamlet; 1911-12, Roberson Charge; 1913-14, Raeford Charge; 1915-17, Farmville Charge; 1918, North Gates Charge; 1919-20, Elm City; 1921-22, Grifton Charge; 1923, South Rocky Mount; 1924-25, Roberdel Charge; 1926-28, Lillington Charge.

Superannuated at Conference held in Kinston in 1929.

Thirty-seven years of service in the North Carolina Conference.

## MRS. B. R. HALL

*By Frank Culbreth*

Fannie Stedman, the daughter of Dr. William W. Stedman and his wife, Olivia Stedman, was born September 24th, 1851. On April 27th, 1876, she was united in marriage to the late Reverend Benjamin R. Hall, an honored member of the North Carolina Conference, who died in 1903. Mrs. Hall died in her home at Mount Olive, N. C., on November 6th, 1934. After funeral services in the Methodist Church in Mount Olive, conducted by her pastor, Rev. W. L. Loy, Revs. L. T. Singleton and Frank Culbreth, former pastors, and Rev. Mr. Knight, pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Mount Olive, she was buried beside her husband in the family plot in Cross Creek cemetery, Fayetteville, N. C. Three of her six children preceded her to the grave.

Mrs. Hall was a cultured woman, a winsome personality, and of a bright, jovial disposition. She had a sense of wit and humor equal to that of her husband. She was refined and deeply religious, and never light nor frivolous. Kind, sympathetic, and unselfish, she was always ready to sacrifice her own rights and to neglect her own needs in order to supply the needs and to gratify the desires of others. Her own afflictions and those of her invalid daughter kept her in her home so that the church and community had little opportunity to really know her or to appreciate her life. She was a loving and devoted mother, a true, loyal friend.

Mrs. Hall's gentle, refined, unsuspecting, innocent nature unfitted her for active participation in the affairs of business and the world outside of her home. Having been to some extent thrown into such a world by circumstances over which she had no control she exhibited courage and faith beyond that of the average person, and manifested those sterling qualities of character that marked her whole life. Her knowledge, through experience, of loss and suffering of almost every kind was general, deep and real. She certainly had her share of these things. She tested and proved God's promises by her own experiences and the circumstances and conditions of her life until she could say without doubt, "I know in whom I have believed," and, "His grace is sufficient for my needs." Her religious life and every virtue of the Christian religion, instead of being adversely affected by loss and suffering, was beautified, refined, strengthened and made pure and more real. To me she has been an example of the Christian under stress and trial. Her faith in God and his goodness never failed her. Her last words gave assurance of her hope and faith in God and his unfailing goodness.

# STATISTICAL TABLES

---

## TABLE NO. 1

Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work

## TABLE NO. 2

Church Papers, Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools,  
Lay Activities

## TABLE NO. 3

Financial Showing

## TABLE NO. 4

Superannuate Endowment

## TABLE NO. 5

Reports of Individual Churches not Elsewhere Listed

## DURHAM

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach During Year	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized
1	Bahama .....	485	1	26	15	9	517	1	26	1
2	Burlington—Front Street .....	885		13	50	24	924		9	1
3	Webb Ave.—Holt's .....	496		14	16	6	520		9	1
4	Burlington Circuit .....	490		24	5	3	516		22	
5	Brooksdale .....	494		30	30	23	531		28	
6	Cedar Grove .....	696		2	2	7	693			
7	Chapel Hill .....	355		2	15	18	354		1	3
8	Durham—Branson .....	464	1	5	3	12	460		5	2
9	Calvary .....	557		21	26	15	589		10	
10	Carr .....	592		15	12	31	588		10	
11	Duke Memorial .....	1483	4	10	42	41	1494	1	5	2
12	Lakewood .....	199	2	3	8	8	202			
13	Trinity .....	1219		31	58	70	1238		1	3
14	West Durham .....	856	2	14	36	209	697	2	14	
15	Durham Circuit .....	531		4	6	16	525		3	4
16	Duke's Chapel .....	151			6	7	150			
17	Graham—West Burlington .....	684	2	10	20	6	708		10	
18	Haw River .....	582		25	16	29	594		24	
19	Hillsboro .....	642	2	7	8	4	653			
20	Leasburg .....	532		10	5	11	536			10
21	Massey—Andrews .....	203		21	5	2	227		9	13
22	Mebane .....	345		17	14	20	356		11	
23	Milton .....	482		21	10	5	508		20	4
24	Mt. Tirzah .....	603		9	5	8	609		7	
25	Orange—Carrboro .....	408	1	10	2		420		10	
26	Person .....	790	1	15	3	24	784		15	
27	Pittsboro .....	984	1	36	17	26	1011		12	
28	Roxboro—Long Memorial .....	603		7	13	11	612		2	12
29	East Roxboro—Longhurst .....	346		27	3	5	371		25	
30	Rougemont .....	176		28	7	2	209		6	
31	Siler City .....	637		25	28	7	683		4	
32	South Alamance .....	638		6	9	8	645		6	2
33	Stem .....	384	1	14	6	6	398			
34	Yanceyville .....	670		23	8	14	687		17	
	Total .....	19662	18	525	509	687	20009	4	321	58
	Total Last Year .....	19055	24	607	553	553	19662	7	399	83
	Increase .....	607				134	347			
	Decrease .....		6	82	44			3	78	25

## ELIZABETH CITY

1	Ahoskie .....	292		21	10	2	321		18	
2	Aulander .....	230		3	4	51	186			
3	Bath .....	551		7	3	11	550		4	1
4	Chowan .....	270	2	8	8	4	282		1	
5	Columbia .....	330	1	30	7	4	363		25	3
6	Currituck—Kitty Hawk .....	658	1	17	21	34	662		19	5
7	Dare .....	251		6		12	245			5
8	Edenton .....	242		6	4	14	238		4	
9	Elizabeth City—City Road .....	498		1	6	63	442		1	5
10	First Church .....	1150		24	20	31	1163		1	8
11	Fairfield .....	124	1	2	10	14	122			
12	Gates .....	480		4	2	9	477		2	
13	Hatteras .....	429		9	5	2	441		18	
14	Hertford .....	347		3	2	6	346		1	3
15	Kennekeet .....	384	1	5	1	6	384			15
16	Manteo .....	326		2	7	2	333			
17	Mattamuskeet .....	391		5	10	20	386		4	
18	Moyock—Memorial .....	330		40	7	4	373		40	6
19	Murfreesboro—Winton .....	290		4	3	6	291		3	2
20	North Gates .....	645		7	3	8	647		5	
21	Pantego—Belhaven .....	226		1	2	22	207			
22	Pasquotank .....	713		41	9	45	718		6	11
23	Perquimans .....	819		17	10	27	819		16	
24	Plymouth .....	445		1	6	5	447			8
25	Roper—Creswell .....	331		5	4	9	331			3
26	South Camden .....	428		11	7	26	420			3
27	South Mills .....	577	1	20	3	21	579			
28	Stumpy Point .....	241	1	7		3	245			
29	Swan Quarter .....	428		6		2	432		1	1
30	Wanchese .....	380		6		4	382		6	2
31	Washington .....	984		12	13	12	997		12	2
32	Williamston .....	313		13	5	52	279		13	3
33	Windsor .....	339		3	2	6	338		3	
	Total .....	14442	8	347	194	537	14446		203	86
	Total Last Year .....	14249	9	368	196	427	14386		182	110
	Increase .....	194				110	60		21	
	Decrease .....		1	21	2					24

## NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1934

## DISTRICT

Number of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value, Including Equipment	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value, Including Furniture	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
4	4	14800		1	3000			2000					1
1	1	75000	6750	1	7000		2000	44500					2
1	1	26000	1700	1	4000			6500					3
6	6	9800		1	2300			3400					4
5	5	26100		1	3500		100	7650					5
4	4	9000		1	3000			3000					6
1	1	225000	55000	1	25000	17205		70000					7
1	1	50000		1	5000			20000					8
1	1	32000		1	4000		2000	16250					9
1	1	34000		2	12000		1286	3000					10
1	1	350974	14000	1	12000			387000					11
1	1	6000		1	5000	2500	750	6500					12
1	1	390176	113500					185000					13
1	1	90000	15000	1	10000	1500		45500					14
4	4	20000		1	7000			10500					15
1	1	50000											16
5	5	1900		1	3500			12000					17
5	5	10000		1	3000		1000						18
5	5	18150		1	4000			3500					19
5	5	13000		1	2000								20
3	3	6000		1	2000	198		1500					21
1	1	5000	360	1	3000			5000					22
5	5	14500		1	2500			5500					23
5	5	22000		1	3000			4500					24
3	3	11100	516	1	2000			4000					25
5	4	20000		1	11000	1419		11250					26
8	8	25175	60	1	3000			5500					27
1	1	80000		1	6000		6000	42500					28
2	2	4200											29
3	3	10500		1				4000					30
4	4	40000		1	2500		100	23200					31
4	4	14000		1	13500								32
3	3	6300		1	2000								33
5	5	33500		1	10000			4500					34
104	103	1744175	206886	32	175800	22822	13236	941100					
103	104	1913363	242440	30	159058	27356	11895	956650					
1				2	16742		1341						
.....	1	179188	35554			4534		15550					

## DISTRICT

4	4	50000	17725	2	8000	3677		28400					1
4	4	10500		1	1500	1700		2000					2
4	4	12000		1	800	155		2000					3
4	4	10000	35	1	2600			4600					4
4	4	17000											5
8	8	11500		2	5500			1600					6
3	3	6500											7
1	1	12500		1	4000	575		11000					8
1	1	40000		1	4000			15000					9
1	1	115000	1566	1	2500		75	83500					10
4	4	10000		1	2500			5500					11
4	4	26000	525	1	4000			1750					12
3	2	9500		1	1500			6800			1000		13
1	2	75000	6175	1	8000			36000					14
3	3	13000		1	1000			2000					15
1	1	10500		1	3000			6500					16
4	4	26000		1	3000		200	10000					17
2	2	22000		1	5000		500	12500					18
3	3	20000	1700	1	4000	1250		9000		1	15	15	19
3	3	30000	1250	1	10000	1100		12500					20
2	2	10000		2	5000		100	3900					21
5	5	21600		1	3000								22
5	5	26000		1	5000			3500					23
4	4	24000		1	4000	1460	500	4000					24
4	4	15000	1300	1	3500			2500					25
3	3	17000	745	1	2500			1500					26
4	4	14000		1	3200		5000	5500					27
1	1	5000		1	3000		50						28
3	3	16500		1	3000								29
1	1	8000		1	6000			1000					30
1	1	50000	2451	1	4000			39500					31
2	2	13600		1	4000			6500					32
3	3	11000		1	3000			6000					33
97	97	758700	33472	34	120100	9917	6425	324550	.....	1	1015	15	
97	98	769700	36970	36	124900	12032	18925	239308	.....	3	1275	200	
.....	1	11000	498	2	4800	2115	12500	85242	.....	3	260	185	

TABLE NO. 1

FAYETTEVILLE

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profes- sion of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach During Year	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized
1	Aberdeen-Vass	515	1	9	9	6	527			
2	Biscoe	488		8	13	8	501		6	4
3	Caledonia	343		2	11	5	351			
4	Carthage	814		5	11	18	812		5	3
5	Ellerbe	725		14	24	28	735		8	3
6	Fayetteville—Hay Street	1093		39	49	111	1070		28	12
7	Person Street	609		12	10	17	614			6
8	Fayetteville Circuit	829		16	14	15	844		16	
9	Glendon	543		3	12	6	552		2	8
10	Goldston	646		10	18	14	660		10	
11	Hamlet	942	1	10	23	34	941		10	5
12	Hemp	786		109	1	133	763		105	
13	Jonesboro	1266		48	24	29	1309		32	
14	Laurel Hill	544		38	16	9	589		20	12
15	Laurinburg	560		24	40	45	579		10	3
16	Maxton	312	1	8	8	46	282		3	5
17	Mt. Gilead	472		11	6	7	482			2
18	Parkton	653		20	17	15	675		19	8
19	Piedmont	744		16	18	33	745		15	
20	Raeford	486		8	33	26	501		1	3
21	Red Springs	414		15	16	92	353		15	1
22	Rockingham	720		10	24	22	732		5	2
23	Roberdel	931		11	10	15	937		3	
24	Rowland	406	1	9	14	12	417		6	3
25	Sanford	782		16	40	41	797		13	5
26	St. John-Gibson	487		3	1	12	479			2
27	Troy	493		8	49	26	524		5	4
28	Wadeville	354		8	8	23	347		7	
29	West End	479		5	3	11	476		2	1
	Total	18436	6	495	522	859	18594		346	92
	Total Last Year	17930	7	616	495	605	18436		334	101
	Increase	506			27	254	158		12	
	Decrease		1	121						9

NEW BERN

1	Atlantic	385	1	23		7	401		23	1
2	Aurora	439		26	9	2	472		21	8
3	Ayden	282		3	14	5	294		2	1
4	Beaufort	488		24	27	9	530		20	18
5	Dover	568		5	2	15	560		5	
6	Fremont	589		7	5	24	577		6	
7	Goldsboro—St. Paul	1112	1	41	119	60	1212		26	8
8	Goldsboro Circuit	594	1	8	18	17	603		7	
9	Greenville-Jarvis Memorial	1143		10	34	32	1155		3	5
10	Gritton	316		6	12	4	330		6	
11	Grimasland	431		24		11	444		16	
12	Hookerton	573		23	15	13	598		22	
13	Jones	731		8	3		742			
14	Kinston—Queen Street	1050		10	35	45	1050		6	10
15	LaGrange	523		15	8	6	540			
16	Morehead City	610	1	18	10	16	622		13	
17	Mt. Olive-Calypso	478		9	13	15	485		9	1
18	Mt. Olive Circuit	965		35	2	19	983		35	1
19	New Bern-Centenary	1133		26	29	46	1142		11	12
20	Newport	394		6	4	4	400		5	
21	Ocracoke-Portsmouth	190			3	9	184			18
22	Oriental	326		14	1	9	332		8	2
23	Pamlico	377		8	5	9	381		8	
24	Pikeville-Elm Street	399		28	32	37	422		5	
25	Pink Hill	372		14	2	7	381		1	
26	Riverside-Bridgeton	477		6	8	14	477		3	
27	Seven Springs	494		19	10	67	456		19	
28	Snow Hill	590		17	6	22	591		13	1
29	Straits-Harlowe	436	2	2	10	17	431			2
30	Vanceboro	458		17	4		479		9	
	Total	16923	6	452	440	541	17274		300	88
	Total Last Year	16886	10	510	326	799	16923	1	324	66
	Increase	37			114		1351			22
	Decrease		4	58		258		1	24	

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

Number of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value, Including Equipment	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value, Including Furniture	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
2	2	56000		1	5000		4000	18000					1
3	3	52500	1200	1	3500			22000					2
3	3	37000		1	5000		3000	6000					3
3	3	28500		2	13500			22500					4
5	5	11500		1	1500			1800					5
1	1	90000		1	10000	3500	3000	41300	1		154	154	6
3	3	7500		1	2750			4350					7
4	4	29000			8500			6500					8
4	4	8500		1	2000			1600					9
7	7	11000		1	3000			1000					10
1	2	50000	4000	1	8000			29800					11
5	5	8100	52	1	2500								12
6	6	28000	1700	1	5000			14750					13
5	5	7000		1	1500			2500					14
1	1	70000		1	12000	4200		38000					15
1	1	25000		1	3500			17750					16
1	2	50000	1383	1	5000			20500					17
5	5	19000		1	4000	100	200	6200					18
5	5	12000	72	1	4000			5000					19
2	2	15000		1	5000		200	6500					20
2	2	21500	600	1	4500	2500	100	2000					21
1	1	85000	19750	1	15000			45000					22
6	6	12800	45	1	1800			2500					23
3	3	10500		1	4000			6500					24
1	2	30000		1	3000			23500					25
2	2	18000		1	10000	893		1200					26
2	2	88000	22500	1	10000		2000	30000					27
4	4	8000		1	4000			3700					28
5	5	14500		1	3000	1575		5000					29
93	96	903900	51302	29	160550	12768	12500	385450	1		154	154	
94	95	881000	60481	30	164500	17700	13300	396600					
1	1	22900		1	3950	4932	800	11150	1		154	154	

## DISTRICT

5	5	17000	250	1	2000	1000	600	4000	4		1400		1
4	4	11750		1	3500			5000					2
1	3	11500		1	5000			7000					3
1	2	35000	160	1	5000			17000					4
6	6	14000		1	2500			5000					5
4	4	29000		1	6500	37		800					6
1	3	100000	20000	3	15000	6900		70550					7
5	1	20000		1	6000		300	9000					8
1	1	70000		1	6500			60000					9
4	4	13000		1	2000			2300					10
4	4	13550		1	1000		100	5000					11
4	4	8000		1	4000			5500					12
6	6	18000											13
1	1	200000	28000	1	18000			110000					14
4	4	7500		1	4000			4000					15
1	1	60000	8600	1	6500			17500					16
2	2	35000		1	5000			10500					17
6	6	11000		1	3500			7000					18
1	1	125000		1	15000	1548		82500					19
5	4	6600	300	1	1500		400	3000					20
2	2	5000		1	1000			1000					21
4	4	19000		1	4000			10000					22
7	7	21600		1	3000			10000					23
4	4	13500		1	3110			4400					24
6	6	9900	83	1	2500	83							25
5	6	30000		2	6000			7750					26
6	5	5500		1	2500	13		1000					27
5	5	48000		1	4000			23000					28
5	5	13500		2	5400	400							29
5	3	7700		1	2575								30
115	112	979600	57393	33	146585	9981	1400	482800	4		1400		
119	118	1005550	75238	33	148575	25451	2650	457950	9	2	3320		
4	6	25950	17845		1990	15470	1250	24850	5	2	1920		

TABLE NO. 1

## RALEIGH

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach During Year	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized
1	Bailey .....	732	.....	34	12	16	762	.....	28	.....
2	Benson .....	193	.....	3	.....	9	187	.....	.....	.....
3	Cary-Apex .....	565	1	11	12	33	555	.....	11	.....
4	Clayton .....	379	.....	16	3	47	351	.....	4	2
5	Creedmoor .....	594	.....	16	8	32	586	.....	14	.....
6	Dunn .....	464	.....	18	23	24	481	.....	3	.....
7	Erwin .....	327	.....	27	21	21	354	.....	14	4
8	Four Oaks .....	458	.....	6	1	15	450	.....	6	.....
9	Fuquay .....	982	.....	74	12	41	1027	.....	67	.....
10	Franklinton .....	445	.....	24	17	112	374	.....	2	.....
11	Garner .....	631	.....	12	14	6	651	.....	12	.....
12	Henderson—First Church ..	700	.....	26	17	23	720	.....	17	2
13	City Road—White Memorial	367	.....	12	3	142	240	.....	9	.....
14	Lillington .....	256	.....	10	6	1	271	.....	10	1
15	Louisburg .....	466	2	9	13	2	486	1	1	1
16	Mamers .....	560	.....	57	5	9	613	.....	3	2
17	Middleburg .....	652	.....	47	22	29	692	.....	42	.....
18	Millbrook .....	441	.....	11	7	4	455	.....	.....	.....
19	Newton Grove .....	533	.....	18	90	17	624	.....	7	1
20	Oxford .....	721	1	29	5	7	748	.....	20	.....
21	Oxford Circuit .....	1089	1	26	9	11	1113	.....	26	.....
22	Princeton .....	314	1	3	2	7	312	.....	2	.....
23	Raleigh—Central .....	776	1	27	16	72	747	.....	20	5
24	Edenton Street .....	2395	2	57	79	106	2425	.....	31	9
25	Epworth .....	221	.....	33	4	8	250	.....	17	1
26	Jenkins Memorial .....	860	.....	18	15	30	863	.....	16	1
27	Selma .....	358	.....	5	4	35	332	.....	4	1
28	Smithfield .....	472	1	12	8	14	478	.....	10	.....
29	Tar River .....	715	.....	12	5	30	702	.....	10	.....
30	Youngsville .....	453	.....	33	4	6	484	.....	17	1
31	Zebulon—Wendell .....	421	.....	9	5	24	411	.....	9	.....
	Total .....	18540	10	695	442	933	18744	.....	432	31
	Total Last Year .....	18323	9	580	437	800	18540	.....	390	58
	Increase .....	217	1	115	5	133	204	.....	42	.....
	Decrease .....							.....		27

## ROCKY MOUNT

1	Bethel	455	42	19	14	502	31
2	Conway	694	16	10	36	684	13
3	Elm City	515	22	5	5	537	2
4	Enfield-Whitakers	341	8	11	8	352	6
5	Farmville	396	15	38	7	442	13
6	Garysburg	368	2	1	11	360	2
7	Halifax	612	49	6	3	664	6
8	Kenly	365	7	17	16	373	6
9	Littleton	433	23	3	10	449	19
10	McKendree	371	8	4	4	379	3
11	Nashville	477	6	11	11	483	2
12	Norlina	703	33	10	41	705	30
13	Northampton	985	35	11	25	1006	28
14	Roanoke Rapids	638	31	31	20	680	28
15	Rich Square	457	7	8	11	461	4
16	Robersonville	277	5	2	3	281	1
17	Rocky Mount—Clark Street	370	16	3	30	359	12
18	First Church	1360	20	76	144	1312	12
19	Rocky Mount Circuit	508	7	5	20	500	6
20	Rosemary	790	16	26	832	9	2
21	South Rocky Mount Circuit	394	1	3	11	387	3
22	Scotland Neck	324	5	25	24	330	3
23	Seaboard	597	32	3	12	620	29
24	Spring Hope	524	6	7	6	531	6
25	Stantonsburg	516	19	3	12	526	17
26	Tarboro	359	3	6	4	364	3
27	Warren Circuit	516	26	13	23	532	25
28	Warrenton	750	30	28	36	772	30
29	Weldon	628	15	13	13	643	1
30	Wilson	1307	12	35	250	1104	1
Total		17030	10	517	433	810	17170
Total Last Year		16686	10	504	395	499	17086
Increase		544		13	38	311	84
Decrease							



—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

Number of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value, Including Equipment	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value, Including Furniture	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
5	5	29000	950	1	3500			1000					1
12	2	43500		1	4000			17000					2
3	4	42000		1	6000			12000					3
12	2	51500		1	3500			18000					4
4	4	19000		1	2500			10500					5
12	2	38700		1	2000			25200					6
12	2	7200			750		700	5000					7
5	5	42000		1	6000								8
5	5	60500		1	5250			21500	1		8000	2500	9
2	2	25250		1	5000			17500					10
4	4	8000		1	3500			2500					11
1	1	185000		1	8000	9500		90000					12
2	2	12000											13
3	3	8500		1	3000	1125		7200					14
1	1	25000		1	8000			17000					15
4	4	6000		1	2500			7500					16
5	5	33000	100	1	5000			8000					17
5	5	14300		1	2500			3000					18
6	6	13500		1	3000			2400					19
1	1	75000		1	10000			43500		1	20	20	20
7	7	22000		1	4500			6000					21
3	3	6000		1	2000	200		4500					22
1	2	35000		1	15000	2200		37500					23
1	1	160000		1	10000	5000	7000	86000					24
1	1	6000		1	10000	1436		8600					25
1	1	20000		1	1500			9750					26
1	1	40000	800	1	2500			17500					27
1	1	50000	835	1	7500		2500	30000					28
4	4	20500		1	2500			9300					29
6	6	11000		1	2000			2000					30
2	2	37000		1	3500		600	12000					31
92	94	1146450	2685	29	145000	19461	10800	531950	1	1	8020	2520	
91	94	1113500	76055	29	145200	7410	46800	487950	1		6021	6021	
1		32950				12051		44000		1	1999		
			73370		200		36000					3501	

## DISTRICT

1	1	75000		1	5000		100	33500					1
4	4	32000		1	6000			10500					2
3	3	36000	3000		400		1500	11000					3
3	3	74000	19000	1	12000			44000					4
2	2	73500	2300					33000					5
4	4	10500		1	4000	500		3500					6
4	4	10500			5000			2000					7
4	4	31500		2	3000			7250					8
2	3	26500		1	4500			13000					9
4	4	24000		1	700			2000					10
3	3	32000		1	6000			24000					11
4	4	26000		1	3500			11500					12
4	4	13000		1	5000	539		7000					13
1	1	55000	7886		800		2000	28000					14
3	3	23000	1805	1	4000			8000					15
5	5	9500		1	3000	315		5500					16
1	1	7000	400	1	2000			2000					17
1	1	160000	24300	1	7000		20000	80000					18
4	4	25500	1500	1	2500			12200					19
2	2	9500		1	5000			6000					20
2	2	18000	1300	2	5500	900		5000					21
4	4	14000		2	7000		3000	5300					22
4	4	34000		1	5000			14000					23
6	6	17700		1	2000			2000					24
3	3	38000		1	4000		150	12000					25
1	1	40000		1	6000			14000					26
5	5	19000		1	2500		150	3000					27
4	4	50000	4250	1	7000			11200					28
1	1	30000		1	10000			24000					29
1	1	126900	14000	1	12500			95550					30
92	92	1141600	79741	30	140900	2254	26900	530000					
92	92	989350	94037	30	128300	3643	4850	468950					
		152250			12600		22050	61050					
			14296			1389							

TABLE NO. 1

## WILMINGTON

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profes- sion of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Number Licensed to Preach During Year	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized
1	Bladen .....	394	.....	23	1	20	398	.....	23	.....
2	Burgaw .....	437	.....	14	68	39	480	.....	10	.....
3	Carver's Creek .....	440	.....	29	18	15	472	.....	26	7
4	Chadbourn .....	513	.....	25	21	20	539	.....	20	11
5	Clinton .....	687	2	48	30	21	744	.....	40	4
6	Elizabeth .....	565	1	67	17	33	616	1	39	8
7	Fairmont .....	736	.....	48	16	38	762	.....	34	9
8	Faison-Kenansville .....	797	.....	43	30	23	847	.....	39	1
9	Garland .....	414	.....	28	21	28	435	.....	26	.....
10	Hallsboro .....	635	.....	13	3	.....	651	.....	.....	.....
11	Jacksonville-Richlands .....	471	.....	12	40	43	480	.....	12	2
12	Lumberton .....	527	1	6	20	29	524	.....	3	2
13	Lumberton Circuit .....	319	.....	23	14	6	350	.....	15	9
14	Maysville .....	773	1	35	20	29	799	.....	34	.....
15	Roseboro .....	455	.....	12	51	30	488	.....	11	1
16	Scott's Hill .....	230	1	27	26	11	272	.....	26	1
17	Shallotte .....	606	1	29	1	3	633	.....	20	3
18	Southport .....	341	.....	19	7	54	313	.....	7	4
19	Stedman .....	380	1	6	5	2	389	.....	.....	.....
20	St. Paul's .....	474	.....	41	.....	9	506	.....	27	.....
21	Swansboro .....	437	.....	12	9	52	406	.....	12	.....
22	Tabor .....	465	1	7	11	43	440	.....	.....	9
23	Town Creek .....	337	.....	10	2	19	330	.....	4	5
24	Wallace-Rose Hill .....	634	.....	6	6	8	638	.....	6	.....
25	Warsaw-Magnolia .....	539	.....	18	11	19	549	.....	17	.....
26	Whiteville .....	471	.....	3	15	13	476	.....	2	.....
27	Wilm'ton—Epworth-Wesley .....	474	.....	28	12	24	490	.....	2	10
28	Fifth Avenue .....	742	.....	45	35	29	793	.....	40	9
29	Grace .....	994	1	48	37	42	1037	.....	18	11
30	Trinity .....	673	1	16	36	21	704	.....	6	7
	Total .....	15960	11	741	583	723	16561	1	519	113
	Total Last Year .....	15890	9	508	451	889	15960	1	357	99
	Increase .....	70	2	233	132	.....	601	.....	162	14
	Decrease .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	166	.....	.....	.....	.....

## DISTRICTS

## RECAPITU

1	Durham .....	19662	18	525	509	687	20009	4	321	58
2	Elizabeth City .....	14442	8	347	194	537	14446	.....	203	86
3	Fayetteville .....	18436	6	495	522	859	18594	.....	346	92
4	New Bern .....	16923	6	452	440	541	17274	.....	300	88
5	Raleigh .....	18540	10	695	442	933	18744	1	432	31
6	Rocky Mount .....	17030	10	517	433	810	17170	3	336	61
7	Wilmington .....	15960	11	741	583	723	16561	1	519	113
	Total .....	120993	69	3772	3123	5090	122798	9	2457	529
	Total Last Year .....	119019	78	3693	2853	4572	120993	12	2312	559
	Increase .....	1974	.....	79	270	518	1805	.....	145	.....
	Decrease .....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	30

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

Number of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value, Including Equipment	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value, Including Furniture	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
6	5	11500	.....	1	2500	.....	50	4000	.....	1	1500	.....	1
6	6	23000	2800	1	5000	.....		11000	.....			.....	2
6	6	21000		1	2500	.....		1200	.....			.....	3
4	4	13000	.....	1	4000	.....		8000	.....			.....	4
2	2	20000	.....	1	6000	.....	5000	12000	.....			.....	5
6	6	9500		1	3500	.....			.....			.....	6
3	3	53000	2200	1	7500	.....		33000	.....			.....	7
6	6	13200		2	6000	.....		7500	.....			.....	8
6	6	12000	.....	1	3000	.....		3500	.....			.....	9
6	6	12200	.....	1	2000	.....		5000	.....			.....	10
5	4	20500	.....	1	3500	.....	100	9000	.....			.....	11
1	1	38000	.....	2	12000	3000		22500	.....			.....	12
5	5	11500	.....	1	2500	.....	500		.....			.....	13
6	6	13000	.....	1	2500	.....			.....			.....	14
5	5	34000	.....	1	3000	400	1500	2750	.....			.....	15
5	5	12200	.....	1	2500	.....		8000	.....			.....	16
8	8	9400	.....	1	1000	.....	5000	1000	.....			.....	17
1	1	10000	.....	1	1800	.....		5000	.....			.....	18
4	4	12000	.....	1	2500	.....			.....			.....	19
3	3	40000	9800	1	3000	.....		20000	.....			.....	20
4	4	32000	.....	1	2000	.....		4000	.....			.....	21
5	5	11000	.....	1	4000	.....		6000	.....			.....	22
5	5	11000	.....	1	1500	.....		1000	.....			.....	23
4	4	64000	13137	1	3500	.....		20500	.....			.....	24
5	5	7500	.....	1	1000	.....	96	8000	.....			.....	25
3	3	14000	.....	1	3000	.....		6000	.....			.....	26
4	5	11800	.....	2	5500	.....		6500	.....			.....	27
1	1	160000	24735	1	12500	.....		95000	.....			.....	28
1	1	100000	.....	1	18000	8900	6000	73500	.....			.....	29
1	1	90000	29500	1	8000	.....		72750	.....			.....	30
127	127	890300	84172	33	135300	12300	18246	446700	.....	1	1500	.....	
127	129	891800	83325	32	138700	14771	18196	415250	.....			.....	
.....	.....	.....	847	1	.....	.....	50	31450	.....	1	1500	.....	
.....	2	1500	.....	.....	3400	2471	.....	.....	.....			.....	

## LATION

104	103	1744175	206886	32	175800	22822	13236	941100	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
97	97	758700	33472	34	120100	9917	6425	324550	.....	1	1015	15	2
93	96	903900	51302	29	160550	12768	12500	385450	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
115	112	979600	57393	33	146585	9981	1400	482800	.....	4	1400	.....	4
92	94	1146450	2685	29	145000	19461	10800	531950	.....	1	8020	2520	5
92	92	1141600	79741	30	140900	2254	26900	530000	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
127	127	890300	84172	33	135300	12300	18246	446700	.....	1	1500	.....	7
720	721	7564725	515651	220	1024235	89503	89507	3642550	.....	5	3	11935	2535
723	730	7564263	668546	220	1009233	108363	116616	3422658	.....	13	2	10616	6221
.....	.....	462	.....	.....	15002	.....	.....	219892	.....	.....	1	1319	.....
3	9	.....	52895	.....	.....	18860	27109	.....	.....	8	.....	3686	.....

## DURHAM

Number	CHARGES	General Organ Taken	Conference Organ Taken	Number of W. M. Societies	Members	Number of Wesley Brotherhoods	Number of Members	Number of Stewardship Committees	Number in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Epworth League Chapters	Number of Members	Amount Raised for Missions
1	Bahama .....	1	9	1	17							
2	Burlington—Front Street .....	1	26	1	123					2	118	100
3	Webb Ave.-Holt's .....	1	10	2	30					3	103	45
4	Burlington Circuit .....	1	8	3	38							
5	Brooksdale .....	1	28	2	23					3	66	
6	Cedar Grove .....	1	38	4	31					4	90	
7	Chapel Hill .....	2	15	1	80			1		1	130	10
8	Durham—Branson .....	1	20	2	32					1	20	30
9	Calvary .....	1	15	1	75					3	80	25
10	Carr .....	1	24	1	44					2	79	40
11	Duke Memorial .....	5	66	1	198					3	132	90
12	Lakewood .....	1	8	1	11					1	20	15
13	Trinity .....	2	14	1	100					1	32	40
14	West Durham .....	2	11	1	80	1	100	1		1	95	25
15	Durham Circuit .....	1	15	3	59					1	35	10
16	Duke's Chapel .....		1	1	28					1	56	15
17	Graham-West Burlington .....	1	28	2	84			2		4	125	40
18	Haw River .....	1	22	5	71					3	90	
19	Hillsboro .....	1	22	2	22					2	46	
20	Leasburg .....	1	19	3	23			5		4	69	10
21	Massey-Andrews .....	1	13	2	22					3	30	
22	Mebane .....	1	26	3	63			1		2	40	10
23	Milton .....		18	4	50					5	140	108
24	Mt. Tirzah .....	1	12							1	22	
25	Orange-Carrboro .....		19	2	74					1	20	
26	Person .....	1	34	5	81							
27	Pittsboro .....	3	60	3	42					2	48	7
28	Roxboro—Long Memorial .....	1	35	1	107			1		2	48	25
29	East Roxboro-Longhurst .....	1	2	2	39					2	35	
30	Rougemont .....		9	1	18					2	50	
31	Siler City .....	1	39	1	42					2	130	33
32	South Alamance .....	2	38	4	66					2	126	40
33	Stem .....		6									
34	Yanceyville .....	1	22	5	94					5	142	19
	Total .....	39	732	71	1867	1	100	11		69	2217	737
	Total Last Year .....	36	1260	68	1869			17	19	64	2264	632
	Increase .....	3		3		1	100			5		105
	Decrease .....		528		2			6	19		47	

## ELIZABETH CITY

1	Ahoskie .....	1	28	2	26					2	35	
2	Aulander .....	1	15	3	38							
3	Bath .....	1	21	2	21					1	28	
4	Chowan .....	1	12	2	29					2	42	20
5	Columbia .....	1	8	1	16					1	13	3
6	Currituck-Kitty Hawk .....	1	18	5	50					3	40	5
7	Dare .....		9	1	16			3		1	26	
8	Edenton .....	1	10	1	18					2	56	6
9	Elizabeth City—City Road .....	2	14	1	34							
10	First Church .....	3	37	1	186							82
11	Fairfield .....	1	6	1	15					1	16	1
12	Gates .....		21	4	81					4	72	9
13	Hatteras .....		4							1	20	
14	Hertford .....	1	31	1	85			1		1	40	
15	Kennekeet .....	2	15	3	81					2	66	
16	Manteo .....	1	22	1	30			1		1	40	
17	Mattamuskeet .....	1	17	1	26					2	44	5
18	Moyock-Memorial .....	1	11	2	49					2	42	13
19	Murfreesboro-Winton .....	1	20	3	44					2	44	10
20	North Gates .....	1	10	1	38					2	70	10
21	Pantego-Belhaven .....	1	10	2	49							
22	Pasquotank .....		7	1	14			5				
23	Perquimans .....		20	4	128					1	30	5
24	Plymouth .....	1	6	3	28					2	40	3
25	Roper-Creswell .....	1	16	3	50					1	20	5
26	South Camden .....		22	3	71					2	50	23
27	South Mills .....	1	19	3	31							
28	Stumpy Point .....	1	12	1	31							
29	Swan Quarter .....	1	28	3	27			3				
30	Wanchese .....	1	12	1	32							
31	Washington .....	3	20	1	125					2	30	
32	Williamston .....	1		2	41							
33	Windsor .....		13	1	21							
	Total .....	33	514	64	1531			14		38	864	200
	Total Last Year .....	27	710	57	1426			28	18	33	857	183
	Increase .....	6		7	105					5	7	17
	Decrease .....		196					14	18			

## NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1934

## DISTRICT

Amount Raised for Anniversary Day	Amount Raised for All Other Objects	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Department	Number in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment	Number Pupils Who Joined the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Wesley Bible Classes	Raised on Sunday School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
6	33	4	31	28		320	379	23	20				137	1
	53	1	53	60		546	659	13	35	2	10	136	936	2
		2	32	48		584	664	26	18	6	5		1036	3
		5	44	35	4	427	510	26	12	4	11		587	4
		5	30	7		297	334	28	69	6				5
	29	4	29			245	274	2	8				120	6
1	75	1	25	1		239	265			2			236	7
		1	20	15		230	285	5		2	8	60	450	8
	30	1	32	13		341	386	12	4	5			1000	9
	28	1	40	12		407	459	14	8				751	10
5	14	1	79	59	120	714	972	8	17	4	5	393	2527	11
	12	1	21			168	189	3	8				152	12
5	55	1	77	34	25	674	810			5	8	125	1551	13
148		1	46	18		240	304	10	20	6	10	48	424	14
20		4	39	38	1	406	484	3		3	14	6	348	15
12		1	11		33	73	117				36		70	16
25		2	48	25	60	656	789	10	6			15	846	17
164		5	42	20		373	435	12	17	2			243	18
		5	28			440	468	7			16	10	314	19
64		5	40		5	310	355	6	9		6	16	247	20
10		3	16	71		65	152	26						21
		1	14	20		246	280	16		2	4		347	22
	104	5	39	28		353	420	21	58			20	281	23
10		4	33			287	320	6			8		88	24
		3	25			273	298	10	26				144	25
		4	38	15		364	417	422		15	3	25	160	26
	10	8	62		6	619	687	28	24		21		386	27
	30	1	25	14		311	350	12		5		95	306	28
	68	2	18	57		274	349	24		2			171	29
	25	3	23			134	157	27					73	30
3	15	3	42	19		493	554	20			5	30	406	31
10	42	8	88	58	30	1008	1184	10	16	4	18	52	1530	32
3		3	23		4	185	208	16	17				140	33
3	124	5	56	27	4	447	534	20	6		7	31	347	34
38	1200	104	1269	722	288	12749	15048	866	398	75	195	1062	16354	
46	1263	99	1215	694	380	12556	14891	587	516	47	240	778	15052	
		5	54	28		193	157	279		28		284	1302	
8	63				92				118		45			

## DISTRICT

	25	3	28	15		191	234	17			8		328	1
		3	15			130	145						98	2
		4	31			371	402	4					319	3
2	16	4	25			219	244	8			8	18	261	4
	16	4	52			434	306	26					269	5
	18	6	55			251	486	14	5	1	7	66	404	6
		3	22	14		280	316	5	1					7
	10	1	14	6		142	162	7	15				240	8
		1	26	23		171	220	1			7		365	9
8	34	1	59	19	30	674	808	22		4	14	165	1157	10
		1	9			64	73	2	6				75	11
	13	4	40		18	314	372	4				6	351	12
		3	40	29		425	495	9					365	13
	48	1	18		25	160	203	1		2	5		425	14
	61	3	38	39	4	309	390	5	44	2	12		421	15
	6	1	22	20	46	210	298	2		1			550	16
	16	4	33			216	249	5	27	1	7	5	206	17
6	25	2	26	33	14	255	328	36	6		7	9	409	18
2	15	3	29			176	205	3			4	30	393	19
3	20	3	27	40	4	276	347	7			12		416	20
		2	18			132	150	1			3		193	21
		5	52			500	552	27			3		421	22
	5	5	57	15	10	585	667	16	63		8		335	23
	17	3	16			168	184	1		1			210	24
	7	4	40			227	267	4	7	2		29	384	25
	25	3	33			329	362	13					347	26
		4	45	28	15	380	468	17	20		10	34	546	27
		1	19	27		221	267	7	25		4	28	285	28
		3	37			174	211	6					350	29
		1	30	45		322	397	6		5			354	30
	1000	1	40	50	25	400	515	10		1		500	494	31
		2	21			207	228				2		200	32
		3	24			176	200						920	33
21	1377	92	1041	433	191	9089	10751	286	219	20	121	890	12091	
16	691	92	1091	420	238	8523	10862	308	72	26	112	448	12896	
5	686			13		566			147		9	442		
			50		47		111	22		6			805	

TABLE NO. 2

## FAYETTEVILLE

Number	CHARGES	General Organ Taken	Conference Organ Taken	Number of W. M. Societies	Members	Number of Wesley Brotherhoods	Number of Members	Number of Stewardship Committees	Number in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Epworth League Chapters	Number of Members	Amount Raised for Missions
1	Aberdeen-Vass	2	34	2	59					3	67	13
2	Biscoe	1	26	3	63					3	118	20
3	Caledonia		18	3	44					1	36	
4	Carthage	1	45	3	65			3		1	20	
5	Ellerbe	1	11	2	49					5	170	2
6	Fayetteville—Hay Street	4	50	3	137	1	60	1		2	60	63
7	Person Street	1	9	2	48					3	70	2
8	Fayetteville Circuit	1	23	3	52					3	117	
9	Glendon	1	7									
10	Goldston	1	23	3	84							
11	Hamlet	1	57	1	47					1	152	28
12	Hemp	1	10									
13	Jonesboro	1	25	2	87					1	30	
14	Laurel Hill	1	9	2	39					2	70	4
15	Laurinburg	2	25	1	189	1	40			1	50	10
16	Maxton	1	8	1	60			1		1	30	10
17	Mt. Gilead	1	10	1	60					1	50	15
18	Parkton	2	15	1	11					2	49	
19	Piedmont	1	30	2	52					3	94	10
20	Raeform	1	30	2	50					1	30	
21	Red Springs	1	16	1	53					1	35	5
22	Rockingham	3	70	3	145			1		1	50	
23	Roberdel	1	14	1	6					3	115	11
24	Rowland	1	26	3	59			3				
25	Sanford	2	18	2	77					1	54	20
26	St. John-Gibson	1	25	2	57					1	50	5
27	Troy	1	19	1	42			1		1	38	
28	Wadeville	1	6	1	13							
29	West End	1	9	1	35					2	32	
	Total	37	668	52	1683	2	100	10		44	1587	218
	Total Last Year	31	889	45	1537	2	90	30	19	47	1805	976
	Increase	6		7	146		10					
	Decrease		221					20	19	3	218	758

## NEW BERN

1	Atlantic	1	10	3	50					4	85	32
2	Aurora	2	3	2	51					4	130	10
3	Ayden	1	14	1	32					1	12	10
4	Beaufort	1	19	2	65					1	20	
5	Dover		29	3	57					3	90	3
6	Fremont	1	13	4	100					2	55	4
7	Goldsboro—St. Paul	1	52	1	245					2	157	50
8	Goldsboro Circuit	1	24	5	85					3	115	17
9	Greenville-Jarvis Memorial	4	39	1	150			1		2	240	33
10	Grifton	1	15									
11	Grimesland	1	6	3	46					1	15	10
12	Hookerton	1	34	2	43					2	59	12
13	Jones		32	3	40							
14	Kinston—Queen Street	1	40	2	160					2	110	45
15	LaGrange	1	6	2	49			1		2	30	
16	Morehead City	1	35	1	65					2	85	5
17	Mt. Olive-Calypso	1	15	2	106					1	15	10
18	Mt. Olive Circuit	1	30	1	56					3	75	20
19	New Bern-Centenary	5	27	1	187			1		3	156	19
20	Newport	1	11	1	40					2	75	2
21	Ocracoke-Portsmouth	1	9	1	40			2		3	50	10
22	Oriental	1	6	1	34					1	30	5
23	Pamlico	1	5	1	16					1	46	5
24	Pikeville-Elm Street	1	12	2	39					2	36	4
25	Pink Hill		15	2	30			6		3	140	
26	Riverside-Bridgeton	11	1	1	30					2	52	10
27	Seven Springs		8									
28	Snow Hill	1	37	3	91					3	76	15
29	Straits-Harlowe	1		4	102					2	78	
30	Vanceboro	1	6	2	38					1	40	
	Total	44	553	57	2047			11		58	2072	331
	Total Last Year	20	849	60	1922			35		56	2065	307
	Increase	24			125					2	7	24
	Decrease		296	3				24				

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

Amount Raised for Anniversary Day	Amount Raised for All Other Objects	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Department	Number in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment	Number Pupils Who Joined the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Wesley Bible Classes	Raised on Sunday School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
25	35	2	29	19	15	281	344	9	4	2	10	505	1	
35	35	3	43	10	29	374	456	12	5	11	50	532	2	
15	33	3	21	25	28	173	194	14	14	4	14	277	3	
18	37	5	33	25	28	423	456	5	14	4	14	441	4	
35	50	1	50	17	54	297	387	34	32	7	163	265	5	
85	32	3	32	44	20	577	698	13	2	3	1600	329	6	
176	40	4	40	25	20	309	385	13	2	3	327	8	7	
9	27	4	27	12	20	430	515	3	9	6	114	9	8	
31	43	7	43	15	29	264	303	10	1	3	221	10	9	
11	23	3	23	15	29	435	478	10	20	10	60	11	10	
15	66	6	66	44	29	505	563	47	27	13	19	292	12	
3	55	5	55	33	68	472	495	37	27	5	60	14	13	
8	26	1	26	15	12	799	938	24	2	5	395	15	14	
16	15	1	15	15	12	318	445	8	1	9	345	16	15	
10	31	1	31	14	12	140	182	11	1	1	264	17	16	
25	5	5	42	30	12	180	225	20	1	1	524	18	17	
82	56	3	56	30	12	498	540	16	2	4	890	19	18	
10	31	2	31	9	12	630	728	8	2	5	313	20	19	
2	14	1	14	10	12	252	292	13	2	2	250	21	20	
8	20	6	20	10	12	186	210	9	2	2	436	22	21	
1	50	3	50	30	12	300	320	8	2	2	237	23	22	
27	30	3	30	37	20	707	757	16	2	121	1032	25	24	
10	54	2	54	37	20	272	302	7	2	10	163	26	25	
3	19	2	19	16	6	481	572	4	2	7	366	27	26	
1	32	4	32	16	6	157	196	8	2	7	96	28	27	
27	21	5	21	7	7	250	304	4	2	4	217	29	28	
10	642	91	1017	382	300	10571	12270	434	129	18	85	522	11488	
7	533	92	1027	458	457	10909	12891	519	238	27	78	301	11094	
3	109	1	10	76	157	338	621	85	109	9	7	221	394	

## DISTRICT

		5	31			410	441	23			7	173	1	
	36	4	29	6		297	332	17			10	179	2	
	38	1	19	12	15	98	144	2				180	3	
		2	40	18	30	315	403	23	23	2		950	4	
	85	4	65	1	1	380	444		6		3	297	5	
1	20	4	39		3	465	507	7	2		15	2	298	6
3	10	1	49	29		671	749	40	20	7	10	139	1154	7
7	34	5	47	24	20	543	634	8	4		15	22	217	8
	9	1	35	40	15	635	725	10		5		15	1009	9
		3	26	13		180	219	2					436	10
	12	4	34			149	183	20		1	12		275	11
4	6	4	34	5	5	419	463	22			5		284	12
		6	36			506	542							13
2	25	1	51	25	70	521	667	14		3	9	155	994	14
		4	25			297	322	15		1		19	241	15
5	40	1	40	25		375	440	25					738	16
	13	2	27		89	376	492	7		2		8	669	17
	30	6	53		33	653	739	33	96		20		345	18
3	87	1	75	20	34	517	646	15		8	5	10	785	19
	2	4	33			263	296	5	10				107	20
1	19	1	15	20	6	140	181		6		4		21	21
5	3	4	34	18	12	258	322	14		2	1	30	316	22
	13	5	41	32		336	409	8			1		273	23
4	11	3	26			281	307	17	34		2		241	24
	31	5	33			285	318	14					25	25
	13	6	50	21		361	432				6		434	26
		5	31			360	391						27	27
	32	5	36	11		378	425	9	1		3		258	28
2	19	5	40	43		272	355	2			4		170	29
	5	2	15			185	200	12			4		30	30
37	593	104	1107	363	332	10926	12728	364	202	31	126	429	11023	
46	610	105	1175	389	227	11285	13080	424	274	28	151	321	11742	
					105					3		108		
9	17	1	68	26		359	352	60	72		25		719	

TABLE NO. 2

## RALEIGH

Number	CHARGES	General Organ Taken	Conference Organ Taken	Number of W. M. Societies	Members	Number of Wesley Brotherhoods	Number of Members	Number of Stewardship Committees	Number in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Epworth League Chapters	Number of Members	Amount Raised for Missions
1	Bailey .....	1	18	1	20					2	65	...
2	Benson .....	2	9	1	23			2				25
3	Cary-Apex .....	1	54	2	24			9		3	112	25
4	Clayton .....	1	5	1	60					1	26	...
5	Creedmoor .....	1	45	1	30					3	60	...
6	Dunn .....	1	21	2	52					1	25	5
7	Erwin .....	2	30	2	50	4	75			2	31	...
8	Four Oaks .....	2	17	4	54					2	50	2
9	Fuquay .....	1	77	2	37					5	190	...
10	Franklinton .....	1	14	1	48					1	69	30
11	Garner .....	1	14	2	41					2	61	...
12	Henderson—First Church .....	1	59					1				...
13	City Road—White Memorial .....		2	2	21					1	40	10
14	Lillington .....	1	13	2	30							...
15	Louisburg .....	3	15	1	26			1		2	124	10
16	Mamers .....	1	2							2	72	5
17	Middleburg .....		65	1	13	2	65			1	25	...
18	Millbrook .....	1	33	2	35			5				...
19	Newton Grove .....	1	20	4	54			6		5	106	15
20	Oxford .....	1	40	1	105					1	45	25
21	Oxford Circuit .....	1	53					7		7	177	37
22	Princeton .....		20	1	28							...
23	Raleigh—Central .....	1	48	1	46			1		1	49	64
24	Edenton Street .....	10	108	3	475			1		2	250	220
25	Epworth .....	1	7	1	33					1	131	20
26	Jenkins Memorial .....		8	1	36					1	16	...
27	Selma .....	1	10	1	15					1	20	...
28	Smithfield .....	2	24	1	55					2	40	20
29	Tar River .....		44	4	70					1	25	10
30	Youngsville .....	2	6	1	15			6		2	79	...
31	Zebulon-Wendell .....	1	16	2	43			2		2	42	15
Total .....		43	901	48	1549	6	140	41	...	54	1930	538
Total Last Year .....		39	936	47	1696	4	...	46	2	57	1917	452
Increase .....		4	...	1	...	2	140	...	...	...	13	86
Decrease .....			35	...	147			5	2	3	...	...

## ROCKY MOUNT

1	Bethel .....	1	21	1	67					1	25	2
2	Conway .....	1	25	4	99					1	66	...
3	Elm City .....		31	2	63			3	9			...
4	Enfield-Whitakers .....	1	13	2	66					1	30	5
5	Farmville .....	1	30	2	56			1				...
6	Garysburg .....	1	31							1	35	...
7	Halifax .....	1	53	1	12					3	90	26
8	Kenly .....		5	3	37							...
9	Littleton .....		19	3	55					2	45	25
10	McKendree .....	1	17	2	39							...
11	Nashville .....	1	46	1	30							...
12	Norlina .....		15	4	50					2	80	10
13	Northampton .....	1	16	1	22					1	17	3
14	Roanoke Rapids .....	1	16	1	60					3	110	15
15	Rich Square .....	1	15	2	51					3	80	11
16	Robersonville .....	1	19									...
17	Rocky Mount—Clark Street .....	1	1	1	35			1		1	30	5
18	First Church .....	2	97	1	178			1	12	2	60	70
19	Rocky Mount Circuit .....	2	90	2	40					1	25	...
20	Rosemary .....	1	30	1	23							...
21	South Rocky Mount Circuit .....	1	14	1	20							...
22	Scotland Neck .....	1	16	2	29			2		2	55	...
23	Seaboard .....	1	22	3	81			4		3	116	40
24	Spring Hope .....	1	9	1	18					3	38	9
25	Stantonsburg .....	1	12	1	56				4	2	25	10
26	Tarboro .....	1	15	1	44			1				...
27	Warren Circuit .....		25	4	...					4	109	...
28	Warrenton .....		59	4	57					3	72	40
29	Weldon .....	24	20	2	116					1	72	10
30	Wilson .....	3	51	2	126					1	...	...
Total .....		51	833	55	1530			13	25	41	1180	281
Total Last Year .....		24	987	55	1514			39	29	52	1349	162
Increase .....		27	...	...	16			...	...	...	...	119
Decrease .....			154	...	...			26	4	11	169	...



-(Continued)

## DISTRICT

Amount Raised for Anniversary Day	Amount Raised for All Other Objects	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Department	Number in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment	Number Pupils Who Joined the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Wesley Bible Classes	Raised on Sunday School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
5	7	4	53			581	634	31		3			275	1
2	61	22	16	10	15	179	220	2					172	2
	35	23	36	14		398	448	12				36	371	3
		22	24		12	239	275	15		5		31	310	4
	12	4	27		20	425	472	8					423	5
	52	22	37	12		279	328	15				115	413	6
		5	36	17	15	416	484	17		5		16	451	7
	24	5	42			404	446	6					287	8
	25	4	54	18		724	796	55					459	9
		1	12		22	238	272	23		2		38	260	10
		4	34			424	458						413	11
		1	40	55	40	510	645	15					700	12
	136	2	21			335	356	9					515	13
		3	20			164	194	12					88	14
	25	1	28	16	18	284	346	9			3		218	15
	68	4	44			306	350	44	50				167	16
	10	5	32		4	390	426	47		2			27	17
		4	28			219	247	9			27		213	18
	67	6	49			536	585	18	18				316	19
5	20	1	34	15		279	328	17			3	77	303	20
	108	7	44			422	466	26	33		4		178	21
		2	17			272	289	3		3			105	22
	20	1	45	45	12	370	442	22		3	6	72	1721	23
10	78	1	95	95	195	2000	2385	47			47	418	3238	24
2	58	1	19	24		428	471	24	6			20	222	25
	3	1	30			510	540	16					125	26
		2	31			350	381	5				8	533	27
		1	30	7		318	355	12			8	43	530	28
	10	4	32	26	46	365	469	9				16	238	29
		6	32			373	405	13	20					30
	56	2	29	37	15	306	387	5	6			24	297	31
24	875	89	1071	401	414	13044	14900	546	142	23	128	914	13628	
11	848	94	1103	520	404	12992	15119	497	270	30	89	538	13801	
13	27				10	52		49			39	376		
		5	32	119			219		128	7			173	

## DISTRICT

		1	21			384	405	45		5	5	272	1	
	65	4	73	10	18	647	748	13		6	22	786	2	
		3	27	10		319	356	25		4	2	307	3	
		2	29			265	294	8	2			522	4	
		4	30	8	5	222	265	4		2		385	5	
		3	21			220	241	2				193	6	
		3	23			206	229			4		95	7	
		3	30	8		260	298	6		7	15	334	8	
		3	30	8	7	239	284	23				145	9	
		4	33			374	407			4	18		10	
		2	36	10		296	342	2		2		160	11	
2	40	3	37	18	15	534	504	27	72		14	5	648	12
2		4	51	26	14	421	512	24			8		468	13
		3	22			285	307	27	12				283	14
	37	3	44			309	353	5			1		577	15
		5	27			234	261	4					229	16
	18	1	27			200	227	5	2				134	17
10	15	1	60	68	12	736	876	10	19	4	26	224	1801	18
	12	4	41	20	12	452	525			9	5		385	19
		2	40			502	542	10	18				511	20
		3	18		187	205	225	1	6				179	21
	35	3	21			225	246	3		4			234	22
	78	4	32			427	459	33			12		564	23
	55	6	45	8		364	417	11					222	24
		3	28	34	10	266	336	19		4		18	559	25
		1	16			178	194	3		2		8	285	26
	66	5	40			364	404	24			7		275	27
	62	4	54			365	420	30		9	21	121	658	28
	31	1	33	15	12	303	363	10			9	225	303	29
5		1	82	43	81	648	854	12	6	4		138	915	30
29	517	87	1071	286	373	10450	11894	384	139	50	147	855	12429	
13	576	86	1059	290	338	10145	11840	387	52	29	154	563	9752	
16		1	12		35	305	54		87	21		292	2677	
	59			4				3			7			

## WILMINGTON

Number	CHARGES	General Organ Taken	Conference Organ Taken	Number of W. M. Societies	Members	Number of Wesley Brotherhoods	Number of Members	Number of Stewardship Committees	Number in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Epworth League Chapters	Number of Members	Amount Raised for Missions
1	Bladen .....	1	7	1	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	21	.....
2	Burgaw .....	1	7	1	21	.....	.....	3	3	1	18	.....
3	Carver's Creek .....	1	15	1	18	.....	.....	3	.....	3	136	.....
4	Chadbourn .....	1	19	3	43	.....	.....	3	.....	2	73	1
5	Clinton .....	3	37	2	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	120	1
6	Elizabeth .....	2	26	2	37	.....	.....	6	.....	5	146	.....
7	Fairmont .....	1	49	3	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	118	2
8	Faison-Kenansville .....	.....	27	4	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	135	.....
9	Garland .....	.....	15	3	33	.....	.....	6	.....	5	170	2
10	Hallsboro .....	1	21	2	36	1	20	.....	.....	2	34	.....
11	Jacksonville-Richlands .....	1	42	2	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16	.....
12	Lumberton .....	2	42	2	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	54	1
13	Lumberton Circuit .....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	Maysville .....	1	31	2	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	47	.....
15	Roseboro .....	1	25	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	75	.....
16	Scott's Hill .....	1	24	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	81	.....
17	Shallotte .....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	Southport .....	1	14	1	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	68	1
19	Stedman .....	.....	35	2	29	.....	.....	4	.....	1	40	.....
20	St. Paul's .....	1	30	1	25	.....	.....	3	.....	3	83	.....
21	Swansboro .....	.....	8	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	49	.....
22	Tabor .....	1	10	2	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	22	.....
23	Town Creek .....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	30	.....
24	Wallance-Rose Hill .....	.....	26	2	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	40	.....
25	Warsaw-Magnolia .....	1	27	1	26	.....	.....	5	.....	2	52	1
26	Whiteville .....	1	19	1	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	60	.....
27	Wilm'ton—Epworth-Wesley .....	1	11	2	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	65	.....
28	Fifth Avenue .....	2	22	1	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	106	4
29	Grace .....	5	53	2	235	.....	.....	1	.....	2	75	.....
30	Trinity .....	2	50	1	122	.....	.....	.....	1	2	137	9
	Total .....	33	736	47	1365	1	20	33	4	67	2071	30
	Total Last Year .....	23	992	44	1224	.....	.....	58	.....	69	2110	54
	Increase .....	10	.....	3	141	1	20	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease .....	.....	256	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	2	39	24

## DISTRICTS

## RECAPITULATION

Number	DISTRICTS	General Organ Taken	Conference Organ Taken	Number of W. M. Societies	Members	Number of Wesley Brotherhoods	Number of Members	Number of Stewardship Committees	Number in Fellowship of Stewardship	Number of Epworth League Chapters	Number of Members	Amount Raised for Missions
1	Durham .....	39	732	71	1867	1	100	11	.....	69	2217	73
2	Elizabeth City .....	33	514	64	1531	.....	.....	14	.....	38	864	20
3	Fayetteville .....	37	668	50	1636	2	100	10	19	44	1587	21
4	New Bern .....	44	553	57	2047	.....	.....	11	.....	58	2072	33
5	Raleigh .....	43	901	48	1549	6	140	41	.....	54	1930	53
6	Rocky Mount .....	51	833	55	1530	.....	.....	13	25	41	1180	28
7	Wilmington .....	33	736	47	1365	1	20	33	4	67	2071	30
	Total .....	280	4937	392	11525	10	360	133	48	371	11921	267
	Total Last Year .....	200	6623	376	11188	6	90	253	87	378	12367	328
	Increase .....	80	.....	16	337	4	270	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease .....	.....	1686	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	39	7	446	61

-(Continued)

## DISTRICT

Amount Raised for Anniversary Day	Amount Raised for All Other Objects	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Department	Number in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment	Number Pupils Who Joined the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number of Wesley Bible Classes	Raised on Sunday School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
35	25	6	37	1	10	306	343	6	17	6	14	1	156	1
79	9	6	39	1	10	98	108	10	20	6	14	1	128	2
1	55	2	37	23	9	214	249	10	17	6	14	1	150	3
3	30	6	46	19	16	540	603	40	70	4	5	42	554	4
29	26	5	37	12	2	403	449	29	23	8	8	1	814	5
6	15	6	44	11	11	597	669	42	23	8	8	20	306	6
2	17	5	33	14	17	478	549	36	21	2	6	1	1061	7
2	11	4	39	14	17	280	335	35	45	2	6	20	303	8
2	62	5	33	14	17	391	424	11	25	10	10	1	181	9
18	15	1	37	14	17	466	505	11	25	10	10	1	170	10
2	5	3	35	14	17	274	314	3	25	10	10	1	499	11
28	11	5	37	14	17	237	291	26	15	3	18	9	892	12
11	62	5	35	14	17	327	362	26	15	3	18	9	209	13
18	15	1	39	14	17	516	555	8	15	8	14	14	299	14
2	5	3	32	26	26	265	323	20	15	8	14	14	307	15
28	11	5	30	26	26	310	340	20	15	8	14	14	170	16
3	30	1	20	31	24	180	255	26	15	3	4	6	450	17
3	35	5	25	31	24	276	301	6	15	3	4	6	358	18
3	39	4	33	31	24	307	340	41	15	3	4	6	220	19
3	44	4	34	31	24	272	306	12	15	3	4	6	575	20
3	49	4	35	31	24	363	406	5	19	3	2	2	98	21
3	54	4	25	31	24	215	244	9	19	3	2	2	285	22
3	59	4	45	31	24	328	391	5	10	3	2	2	163	23
3	64	4	38	31	24	336	377	18	15	3	2	2	490	24
3	69	4	22	31	24	255	277	3	15	3	2	2	271	25
3	74	4	33	31	24	214	247	23	15	3	2	2	189	26
3	79	4	51	29	15	315	410	39	15	3	2	2	377	27
3	84	4	44	42	109	371	566	40	15	3	2	2	683	28
3	89	4	40	24	109	366	430	13	15	3	2	2	1209	29
3	94	4	40	24	109	366	430	13	15	3	2	2	796	30
23	749	116	1044	264	192	9833	11339	552	260	27	129	320	12363	1
17	3446	122	1116	308	129	10587	12090	409	276	24	84	209	10652	2
6	2697	6	72	44	63	754	751	143	16	3	45	111	1711	3

## ATION

38	1200	104	1269	722	288	12749	15048	866	398	75	195	1062	16354	1
21	1377	92	1041	433	191	9089	10751	286	214	20	121	890	12091	2
10	642	91	1017	382	300	10571	12270	434	129	18	85	522	11488	3
37	593	104	1107	363	332	10926	12728	364	202	31	126	429	11023	4
24	875	89	1071	401	414	13044	14900	546	142	23	128	914	13628	5
29	517	87	1071	286	373	10450	11894	384	139	50	147	855	12429	6
23	749	116	1044	264	192	9833	11339	552	260	27	129	320	12363	7
182	5953	683	7620	2851	2090	76662	88930	3432	1489	244	931	4992	89376	1
156	7967	690	7786	3079	2173	76997	90773	3131	1698	211	908	3198	84989	2
26	2014	7	166	228	83	335	1843	301	209	33	23	1794	4387	3

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		General and Conference Work		District Work	
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
1	Bahama .....	48	48	952	952	430	185	5	5
2	Burlington—Front Street .....	220	220	3000	3000	1608	1608	30	30
3	Webb Ave.—Holt's .....	90	90	1535	1535	636	253	10	.....
4	Burlington Circuit .....	72	66	1251	1089	380	76	5	5
5	Brooksdale .....	108	108	1800	1800	239	239	5	3
6	Cedar Grove .....	96	96	1800	1800	720	225	4	4
7	Chapel Hill .....	90	90	1550	1550	538	538	10	10
8	Durham—Branson .....	120	120	1800	1800	700	10	15	.....
9	Calvary .....	140	140	2000	2000	800	300	.....	.....
10	Carr .....	147	147	2100	2100	960	960	15	15
11	Duke Memorial .....	400	400	4200	4200	2604	2604	45	45
12	Lakewood .....	48	25	900	743	100	36	5	.....
13	Trinity .....	400	400	4000	4000	2584	1000	45	45
14	West Durham .....	147	147	2100	2100	800	800	15	15
15	Durham Circuit .....	102	97	1725	1627	750	259	10	10
16	Duke's Chapel .....	36	36	600	600	130	130	5	5
17	Graham—West Burlington ..	102	102	1800	1800	495	495	10	10
18	Haw River .....	78	74	1225	1190	700	150	.....	.....
19	Hillsboro .....	90	81	1500	1368	578	51	10	.....
20	Leasburg .....	60	60	1000	1031	200	200	5	5
21	Massey—Andrews .....	30	30	530	632	200	85	.....	.....
22	Mebane .....	72	72	1200	1200	500	500	10	5
23	Milton .....	60	60	1000	1036	150	150	.....	.....
24	Mt. Tirzah .....	78	78	1300	1300	430	160	5	5
25	Orange—Carrboro .....	48	48	1050	1050	310	310	5	5
26	Person .....	140	140	2110	2131	1005	373	.....	.....
27	Pittsboro .....	140	105	2150	1880	1000	196	.....	.....
28	Roxboro—Long Memorial ..	175	175	2750	2750	1400	1400	10	10
29	East Roxboro—Longhurst ..	48	48	800	803	110	110	5	5
30	Rougemont .....	30	29	500	487	250	65	5	4
31	Siler City .....	140	140	2000	2000	775	201	10	10
32	South Alamance .....	102	102	1848	1848	541	275	10	10
33	Stem .....	48	48	812	812	386	251	5	5
34	Yanceyville .....	108	108	1800	1800	800	350	5	4
Total .....		3813	3731	56590	56016	23809	14545	319	274
Total Last Year .....		3602	3466	55166	52720	25835	12890	355	274
Increase .....		211	265	1522	3254	.....	1665	.....	.....
Decrease .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	2026	.....	36	.....

## ELIZABETH CITY

1	Ahoskie .....	99	99	1600	1600	636	246	25	2
2	Aulander .....	62	55	600	535	334	74	15	1
3	Bath .....	87	79	1200	1129	526	230	22	2
4	Chowan .....	76	76	1000	1000	486	280	22	2
5	Columbia .....	70	67	1050	1020	404	51	18	1
6	Currituck—Kitty Hawk .....	114	89	1425	1123	673	368	27	2
7	Dare .....	60	48	700	600	299	90	12	1
8	Edenton .....	87	87	1200	1200	551	138	22	2
9	Elizabeth City—City Road ..	162	123	2100	1591	889	128	36	3
10	First Church .....	360	360	3000	3000	1733	1733	64	6
11	Fairfield .....	58	45	700	525	275	160	15	1
12	Gates .....	121	121	1500	1500	739	257	30	3
13	Hatteras .....	60	55	1000	920	374	90	14	1
14	Hertford .....	176	176	2250	2250	833	500	33	3
15	Kennekeet .....	68	68	800	800	374	322	15	1
16	Manteo .....	87	87	1200	1200	561	330	22	2
17	Mattamuskeet .....	87	62	1200	909	526	286	22	2
18	Moyock—Memorial .....	131	131	1731	1731	709	200	29	2
19	Murfreesboro—Winton .....	105	105	1400	1120	581	130	21	2
20	North Gates .....	121	121	1500	1500	738	200	30	3
21	Pantego—Belhaven .....	71	58	1100	885	449	112	18	1
22	Pasquotank .....	122	113	1103	1032	650	294	30	3
23	Perquimans .....	121	100	1800	1500	738	334	30	3
24	Plymouth .....	127	98	1550	1279	775	55	30	3
25	Roper—Creswell .....	108	108	1092	1092	682	117	26	2
26	South Camden .....	115	108	1100	1033	564	177	22	2
27	South Mills .....	99	99	1200	1200	635	635	26	2
28	Stumpy Point .....	69	69	1000	1000	414	144	16	1
29	Swan Quarter .....	88	88	1325	1039	561	245	22	2
30	Wanchese .....	88	55	1200	825	561	50	22	2
31	Washington .....	240	240	2500	2500	1317	1317	49	4
32	Williamston .....	120	120	1500	1500	748	187	30	3
33	Windsor .....	88	88	1212	1212	561	190	22	2
Total .....		3647	3398	44838	41349	20896	9670	837	8
Total Last Year .....		3628	3204	44561	38655	21188	8272	847	7
Increase .....		19	194	277	2694	.....	1398	.....	.....
Decrease .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	292	.....	10	.....

## NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1934

## STRICT

Extension Offering	Golden Cross	For Hospitals	Superannuate Endowment	For Orphanage	Incidentals and Other Objects	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Raised by Woman's Mission Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Epworth Leagues	Raised by Sunday Schools	Total for All Purposes	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
17	...	...	10	142	153	157	...	101	...	...	...	1907	...	1907	1
77	...	...	...	555	1489	57	196	1661	...	133	1084	10110	255	9855	2
12	...	...	...	153	326	1043	7	200	...	104	1037	4733	367	4366	3
9	...	...	...	47	114	518	30	75	...	...	687	2716	598	2118	4
10	...	...	14	144	174	1185	36	254	...	85	314	4372	...	4372	5
25	10	...	...	140	100	415	7	100	...	29	120	3155	...	3155	6
76	...	...	...	46	1368	250	288	670	...	85	236	5197	288	4909	7
20	...	...	...	180	520	...	56	528	...	30	452	3729	200	3529	8
...	...	...	25	200	355	250	89	465	...	55	1000	4879	225	4654	9
35	...	...	...	335	496	2282	81	419	...	68	751	7629	225	7404	10
261	62	...	...	933	4796	15056	1027	3614	...	109	2925	36033	318	35715	11
5	...	...	...	61	264	200	31	32	...	27	152	1576	...	1576	12
106	25	...	22	400	19336	60	458	2023	...	100	1551	29502	1000	28502	13
8	...	...	...	210	1139	15441	...	865	229	178	304	21437	43	21389	14
20	...	...	30	192	376	259	91	183	...	30	354	3529	50	3479	15
4	...	...	...	60	90	...	...	265	...	27	106	1328	75	1253	16
11	...	...	20	186	292	1600	33	566	...	90	846	6051	435	5616	17
36	...	...	...	83	...	...	...	206	...	44	250	2059	...	2059	18
12	2	...	7	150	509	20	197	...	...	...	314	2910	...	2910	19
16	3	...	2	109	...	...	...	250	...	74	268	2019	...	2019	20
11	...	...	...	40	35	184	12	...	...	10	77	1121	...	1121	21
35	...	...	40	192	298	398	20	406	...	10	351	3507	400	3107	22
...	...	...	...	32	33	154	31	286	...	104	302	2187	...	2187	23
40	...	...	...	185	178	764	...	...	...	15	86	2821	106	2715	24
9	...	...	...	80	...	1157	28	675	...	...	144	3506	...	3506	25
42	...	...	20	226	425	...	...	210	...	...	188	4786	...	4786	26
26	...	...	10	116	222	230	19	121	...	14	395	3367	...	3367	27
191	...	...	39	250	1365	...	201	1403	...	70	401	8257	96	8161	28
13	4	...	...	80	38	95	...	174	...	68	173	1611	242	1369	29
...	...	...	...	43	100	...	...	65	...	...	73	880	...	880	30
156	...	...	35	200	755	...	...	121	...	51	441	4082	...	4082	31
13	...	...	...	174	408	1345	...	468	...	46	633	5212	...	5212	32
12	...	...	27	91	62	125	12	...	...	...	140	1585	21	1564	33
51	...	...	5	233	231	125	45	378	...	146	385	3862	36	3826	34
1359	106	...	310	6268	35937	43370	2995	16784	229	1802	16546	201455	4985	196670	
1133	64	15	204	5103	28725	19552	2568	15449	...	1872	17062	158971	4370	154601	
228	42	...	106	1165	7322	23818	427	1335	229	...	...	42684	615	...	
...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	1155	...	...	484	

## STRICT

32	...	...	...	130	273	1262	202	194	...	25	236	4454	...	4454	1
15	...	...	5	38	96	...	22	38	...	...	98	988	...	988	2
9	...	...	...	72	298	79	...	...	...	...	319	2237	...	2237	3
60	2	1	17	112	91	246	...	189	...	38	287	2421	58	2363	4
20	...	...	3	...	255	158	...	...	...	...	323	2047	...	2047	5
75	...	...	...	134	103	364	15	153	...	20	122	2895	13	2882	6
25	...	...	...	144	131	277	...	...	...	...	207	1493	...	1493	7
22	...	...	...	120	260	386	24	38	...	10	240	2547	120	2427	8
40	...	...	15	166	809	...	81	549	...	...	372	3910	247	3663	9
250	...	...	...	575	2427	234	122	2325	...	124	1336	12551	275	12276	10
30	...	...	14	70	139	177	29	49	...	1	75	1328	23	1305	11
50	...	...	9	133	250	250	24	503	...	23	357	3296	188	3108	12
50	...	...	...	36	265	...	40	...	...	...	365	1835	...	1835	13
74	...	...	...	259	608	1095	315	1149	...	48	425	6926	800	6126	14
50	...	...	3	80	220	660	14	...	...	61	330	2662	491	2171	15
50	2	1	5	120	572	40	76	326	...	6	550	3387	241	3146	16
30	...	...	17	120	421	730	44	124	...	21	218	3003	78	2925	17
65	...	...	...	173	...	62	...	341	...	44	425	3201	469	2732	18
35	...	...	5	104	166	50	33	147	...	141	279	2356	...	2356	19
50	...	...	3	125	125	1170	...	100	...	33	428	3887	187	3700	20
28	...	...	2	30	208	430	40	648	...	...	196	1705	475	1230	21
45	...	...	9	105	...	61	...	40	...	...	429	2159	...	2159	22
50	...	...	...	126	120	252	15	427	...	10	343	3355	...	3355	23
50	...	...	...	92	133	...	...	266	...	20	209	2232	...	2232	24
70	9	...	...	67	...	34	31	173	...	12	382	1940	...	1940	25
50	...	...	5	81	77	128	15	211	...	40	422	2389	178	2211	26
30	11	...	2	132	84	288	...	145	...	...	590	3242	94	3148	27
45	2	2	1	50	176	...	...	157	...	...	317	1979	64	1915	28
27	...	...	13	101	123	49	...	65	...	...	151	1957	...	1957	29
30	...	...	3	115	231	500	...	137	...	...	354	2351	115	2236	30
500	...	...	...	635	2060	...	312	175	...	10	484	8282	...	8282	31
50	...	...	13	180	275	150	59	460	...	...	202	2929	125	2804	32
27	...	...	6	152	420	...	55	...	...	...	...	2159	...	2159	33
2034	26	12	148	4577	11416	9132	1591	9129	...	687	11072	104103	4241	99862	
1443	2	3	185	3736	12231	8625	1591	9007	...	667	12041	99684	3178	96506	
591	24	9	...	841	...	...	...	122	...	20	...	4422	1063	3362	
...	...	...	37	...	15	815	...	...	...	...	969	...	...	...	

## FAYETTEVILLE

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		General and Conference Work		District Work	
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
1	Aberdeen-Vass .....	193	193	2400	2400	1130	722	.....	.....
2	Biscoe .....	133	133	1750	1750	776	304	.....	.....
3	Caledonia .....	125	120	1500	1500	720	150	12	.....
4	Carthage .....	129	129	1800	1800	753	126	.....	.....
5	Ellerbe .....	138	137	1700	1693	800	127	.....	.....
6	Fayetteville—Hay Street ..	242	242	3000	3000	1412	1412	.....	.....
7	Person Street .....	80	80	1000	1000	471	173	.....	.....
8	Fayetteville Circuit .....	145	145	1800	1800	847	195	.....	.....
9	Glendon .....	96	55	1200	692	565	51	.....	.....
10	Goldston .....	96	90	1304	1221	565	20	.....	.....
11	Hamlet .....	217	217	2700	2700	1649	300	13	1
12	Hemp .....	96	76	1200	1036	565	37	.....	.....
13	Jonesboro .....	145	145	2000	2000	847	704	.....	.....
14	Laurel Hill .....	96	96	1200	1200	565	60	.....	.....
15	Laurinburg .....	170	170	2500	2500	989	989	.....	.....
16	Maxton .....	145	145	1800	1800	847	404	.....	.....
17	Mt. Gilead .....	145	145	1800	1800	847	466	.....	.....
18	Parkton .....	161	161	2000	2000	924	125	.....	.....
19	Piedmont .....	116	116	1625	1625	682	171	.....	.....
20	Raeford .....	145	145	1800	1800	847	262	.....	.....
21	Red Springs .....	145	145	1900	1900	739	130	.....	.....
22	Rockingham .....	193	193	2400	2400	1130	1130	.....	.....
23	Roberdel .....	112	107	1400	1335	700	91	.....	.....
24	Rowland .....	120	120	1650	1650	706	197	.....	.....
25	Sanford .....	194	194	2400	2400	1130	1130	.....	.....
26	St. John-Gibson .....	120	120	1500	1500	706	204	.....	.....
27	Troy .....	120	120	1700	1700	709	50	.....	.....
28	Wadeville .....	79	45	796	575	554	.....	.....	.....
29	West End .....	110	88	1350	1087	646	79	9	.....
Total .....		4006	3872	51175	49864	23821	9809	34	11
Total Last Year .....		3996	3807	50066	47630	23648	7713	252	18
Increase .....		10	65	1109	2234	173	2096	.....	.....
Decrease .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	218	160

## NEW BERN

1	Atlantic .....	63	40	1060	714	370	24	3	.....
2	Aurora .....	90	80	1350	1221	445	100	11	1
3	Ayden .....	125	125	1400	1400	545	120	4	.....
4	Beaufort .....	145	145	2000	2000	870	450	19	1
5	Dover .....	125	125	1400	1400	620	323	17	10
6	Fremont .....	131	131	1500	1500	666	489	6	.....
7	Goldsboro—St. Paul .....	300	300	3000	3000	1835	1000	13	1
8	Goldsboro Circuit .....	135	135	1500	1500	850	377	8	.....
9	Greenville-Jarvis Memorial	300	300	3000	3150	1900	1900	13	1
10	Grifton .....	130	130	1800	1800	730	200	17	1
11	Grimesland .....	72	72	1000	926	423	123	10	10
12	Hookerton .....	130	130	1800	1800	770	410	7	.....
13	Jones .....	130	130	1500	1500	736	446	16	10
14	Kinston—Queen Street .....	300	300	3300	3300	1600	550	39	3
15	LaGrange .....	125	122	1200	1445	127	61	.....	20
16	Morehead City .....	180	180	2100	2100	1106	1106	10	2
17	Mt. Olive-Calypso .....	140	140	1800	1800	950	255	10	.....
18	Mt. Olive Circuit .....	135	135	1415	1415	813	300	7	.....
19	New Bern-Centenary .....	300	300	3000	3010	1250	700	13	1
20	Newport .....	86	60	1310	916	455	26	5	.....
21	Ocracoke-Portsmouth .....	45	41	730	681	246	152	4	.....
22	Oriental .....	125	82	1600	1300	560	30	5	.....
23	Pamlico .....	99	71	1350	978	483	51	5	1
24	Pikeville-Elm Street .....	86	86	1200	1200	469	267	5	.....
25	Pink Hill .....	45	40	900	783	257	37	3	.....
26	Riverside-Bridgeton .....	125	110	1561	1377	656	151	5	.....
27	Seven Springs .....	54	54	745	754	260	78	4	.....
28	Snow Hill .....	140	140	2000	2000	945	945	8	20
29	Straits-Harlowe .....	96	75	1300	1090	552	38	5	.....
30	Vanceboro .....	43	43	1100	1100	200	200	6	.....
Total .....		4000	3822	48921	47160	21689	10909	278	33
Total Last Year .....		3600	3355	47521	43481	22753	7306	195	15
Increase .....		400	467	1400	3689	.....	3603	83	17
Decrease .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	1064	.....	.....	.....

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

Voluntary Kingdom Extension Offering	Golden Cross	For Hospitals	Superannuate Endowment	For Orphanage	Incidentals and Other Objects	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Raised by Woman's Mission Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Epworth Leagues	Raised by Sunday Schools	Total for All Purposes	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
33	...	...	...	520	407	175	200	372	...	38	605	5480	182	5298	1
22	...	...	...	120	131	7397	100	323	...	55	544	10926	87	10839	2
...	...	...	...	83	...	...	38	14	...	...	277	2282	...	2282	3
25	...	...	...	152	435	...	80	462	...	15	491	3716	50	3666	4
27	...	...	...	105	200	...	158	...	...	20	282	2750	81	2669	5
200	...	15	25	737	2895	259	171	1801	106	102	1771	12898	596	12302	6
21	...	...	15	64	154	...	...	10	...	2	329	2185	...	2185	7
30	...	...	...	150	...	...	...	89	...	85	401	3656	...	3656	8
...	1	...	...	5	...	295	...	...	...	...	114	1154	...	1154	9
16	...	...	...	110	53	400	...	321	...	...	221	2452	267	2185	10
75	...	...	...	400	1240	...	...	1150	...	204	491	7059	...	7059	11
...	...	...	...	38	192	154	...	...	...	...	...	1815	...	1815	12
75	...	...	6	269	322	238	94	344	...	9	631	4839	327	4512	13
15	1	...	5	148	303	125	22	65	...	35	395	2470	...	2470	14
114	...	...	...	273	526	1710	80	800	...	21	504	7687	196	7491	15
50	4	...	...	117	355	...	70	260	...	25	245	3475	50	3425	16
12	...	...	5	225	357	1000	117	296	...	26	332	4719	31	4688	17
20	...	...	...	95	150	655	40	51	...	...	524	3821	...	3821	18
40	...	...	...	193	96	233	25	129	...	26	913	3566	...	3566	19
30	...	...	...	126	425	25	32	340	...	5	313	3503	...	3503	20
30	...	...	...	85	205	300	...	192	...	15	250	3352	...	3352	21
46	...	...	...	554	1500	3500	164	1100	...	25	436	11050	600	10450	22
22	6	...	5	84	87	870	31	...	...	56	404	3021	404	2617	23
16	...	...	...	50	...	419	51	...	...	30	240	3206	...	3206	24
40	...	...	16	434	1249	280	151	939	...	20	1153	8041	130	7911	25
9	...	...	12	130	106	2045	44	110	...	13	164	4327	...	4327	26
5	...	...	...	125	501	2550	175	350	...	...	302	4911	300	4611	27
...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	12	...	...	48	910	...	910	28
15	...	...	2	63	35	35	35	107	...	27	1792	...	...	1792	29
995	12	17	91	5455	11954	22665	1878	9637	106	894	12598	131063	3435	127762	
715	20	12	157	4473	9568	14564	1466	10107	47	824	12179	111179	2235	108944	
280	...	5	...	982	2386	8101	412	...	59	70	419	19884	1200	18818	
...	8	66	...	...	...	...	...	470	...	...	...	...	...	18818	

## DISTRICT

9	3	...	4	46	...	293	...	265	...	41	173	1677	4	1673	1
26	9	...	15	142	207	...	44	283	...	71	189	2396	...	2396	2
20	8	...	20	...	1800	...	80	245	...	48	218	4076	...	4076	3
10	...	...	5	260	330	720	123	240	...	...	700	4900	350	4550	4
10	...	...	14	120	97	116	70	120	...	91	297	2744	...	2744	5
53	...	...	20	189	192	241	...	619	...	25	315	3780	265	3515	6
88	...	...	15	780	3329	7254	271	1812	...	63	1336	19271	741	18530	7
45	...	...	65	307	183	311	34	350	...	54	258	3624	...	3624	8
142	17	...	28	774	1815	12004	383	1403	...	42	1024	22995	593	22402	9
15	...	...	...	110	90	475	40	...	...	...	436	3328	160	3168	10
9	...	...	16	27	113	470	40	377	...	22	289	2568	351	2217	11
20	...	...	10	200	226	717	33	273	...	22	866	4134	37	4097	12
40	...	...	30	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2291	...	2291	13
50	...	...	20	692	1670	12410	415	2205	...	72	1158	22881	...	22881	14
7	...	...	7	35	46	...	15	105	...	...	241	2110	...	2112	15
45	...	...	1	283	1246	1368	...	300	...	50	738	7450	377	7073	16
6	...	...	18	207	472	305	51	526	...	23	669	4475	...	4475	17
30	...	...	10	75	...	2133	51	57	...	20	365	4621	...	4621	18
23	...	...	42	318	2300	364	380	910	...	109	800	9269	...	9269	19
8	...	...	3	94	8	176	...	10	...	4	107	1416	...	1416	20
5	4	2	12	106	79	59	11	125	...	22	178	1481	114	1367	21
10	6	...	6	15	132	585	42	150	...	13	321	2687	...	2687	22
10	...	...	12	56	194	265	8	...	...	18	274	1893	...	1893	23
25	...	...	11	90	167	104	6	126	...	19	241	2347	37	2310	24
14	...	...	...	...	20	79	...	52	...	38	133	1398	8	1390	25
5	...	...	6	...	55	45	207	73	...	23	443	2622	30	2592	26
28	...	...	7	74	220	...	...	...	...	...	511	1614	...	1614	27
31	...	2	30	210	241	140	121	660	...	47	261	4848	111	4737	28
9	...	...	11	71	53	191	...	224	...	21	170	1951	143	1808	29
15	...	...	4	110	...	3	...	43	...	5	...	1523	...	1523	30
808	47	4	452	5566	15275	40990	2291	11599	...	963	12731	152372	3321	149051	
889	36	...	397	4587	17868	12986	2340	9386	...	986	11856	115459	2405	113054	
...	11	4	55	979	...	28004	...	2213	...	...	875	36913	916	35997	
81	...	...	...	...	2593	...	49	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	

TABLE NO.

## RALEIG

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		General and Conference Work		District Work	
		Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid
1	Bailey .....	166	166	2000	2000	500	427	18	
2	Benson .....	103	103	1320	1320	648	130	12	
3	Cary-Apex .....	144	137	1600	1528	695	160	16	
4	Clayton .....	96	96	1200	1212	395	395	11	
5	Creedmoor .....	162	162	1800	1800	698	492	18	
6	Dunn .....	185	185	2125	2200	756	756	18	
7	Erwin .....	133	103	1800	1800	900	256	16	
8	Four Oaks .....	135	135	1500	1500	690	274	15	
9	Fuquay .....	174	174	1924	1924	762	565	19	
10	Franklinton .....	108	108	1200	1273	590	400	12	
11	Garner .....	134	134	1500	1500	655	314	15	
12	Henderson—First Church ..	270	270	3240	3240	750	750	32	
13	City Road—White Memorial ..	74	74	915	915	446	125	8	
14	Lillington .....	90	75	1001	850	394	87	22	
15	Louisburg .....	135	135	2000	2000	674	175	.....	.....
16	Mamers .....	86	86	1000	1000	558	100	8	
17	Middleburg .....	133	133	1750	1750	550	473	15	
18	Millbrook .....	100	100	1250	1000	576	132	.....	.....
19	Newton Grove .....	135	86	1500	1410	662	159	15	
20	Oxford .....	243	243	2700	2700	1168	1168	27	
21	Oxford Circuit .....	162	159	2200	2178	958	100	.....	.....
22	Princeton .....	73	73	925	890	300	100	8	
23	Raleigh—Central .....	180	180	2000	2000	933	225	20	
24	Edenton Street .....	450	450	4200	4200	2500	2500	45	
25	Epworth .....	70	70	1000	1000	275	275	9	
26	Jenkins Memorial .....	92	92	1200	1100	648	55	12	
27	Selma .....	162	142	1800	1700	777	100	18	
28	Smithfield .....	170	170	2000	2000	865	865	20	
29	Tar River .....	158	158	1800	1805	754	525	17	
30	Youngsville .....	85	80	950	827	441	342	9	
31	Zebulon-Wendell .....	90	90	1500	1500	400	205	10	
Total .....		4498	4369	52900	52122	21968	12630	465	3
Total Last Year .....		4316	4081	50132	47699	23839	9130	445	2
Increase .....		182	288	2768	4423	.....	3500	20	1
Decrease .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	1871	.....	.....	.....

## ROCKY MOUN

1	Bethel .....	171	171	2100	2100	931	550	40	
2	Conway .....	136	136	1500	1500	600	600	27	
3	Elm City .....	128	128	1500	1500	699	243	30	
4	Enfield-Whitakers .....	128	128	1500	1500	699	108	22	
5	Farmville .....	154	154	2250	2250	838	838	36	
6	Garysburg .....	68	63	800	770	373	112	16	
7	Halifax .....	128	128	1500	1500	400	180	30	
8	Kenly .....	128	128	1500	1500	699	172	30	
9	Littleton .....	137	137	1750	1750	745	115	32	
10	McKendree .....	90	90	1200	1200	689	.....	30	
11	Nashville .....	145	145	2060	1939	794	325	34	
12	Norlina .....	128	128	1500	1500	699	355	30	
13	Northampton .....	171	171	2011	2011	931	270	4	
14	Roanoke Rapids .....	180	180	2100	2100	978	215	42	
15	Rich Square .....	154	125	1800	1514	838	53	36	
16	Robersonville .....	82	82	955	955	444	30	19	
17	Rocky Mount—Clark Street ..	103	85	800	700	559	.....	24	.....
18	First Church .....	274	274	3600	3600	1480	1480	64	
19	Rocky Mount Circuit .....	203	202	1325	1306	559	223	.....	.....
20	Rosemary .....	173	173	2100	2100	934	223	40	
21	South Rocky Mount Circuit ..	56	56	790	625	303	45	13	.....
22	Scotland Neck .....	112	85	1550	1463	684	57	21	
23	Seaboard .....	154	154	1800	1800	839	231	36	
24	Spring Hope .....	112	112	1300	1300	400	400	.....	.....
25	Stantonsburg .....	128	128	1500	1210	699	699	30	
26	Tarboro .....	128	118	1500	1400	699	100	30	
27	Warren Circuit .....	108	108	1608	1608	582	375	25	
28	Warrenton .....	149	149	2000	2000	792	792	34	
29	Weldon .....	190	190	2200	2275	1020	1020	44	
30	Wilson .....	257	257	3000	3000	1520	1520	60	
Total .....		4275	4185	51099	49976	22436	11331	849	
Total Last Year .....		4215	3841	49163	45922	24299	9621	785	
Increase .....		60	344	1936	4054	.....	1710	64	
Decrease .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	1863	.....	.....	.....



—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

Voluntary Kingdom Extension Offering	Golden Cross	For Hospitals	Superannuate Endowment	For Orphanage	Incidentals and Other Objects	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Raised by Woman's Mission Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Epworth Leagues	Raised by Sunday Schools	Total for All Purposes	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
53	.....	.....	20	224	155	225	12	75	.....	12	275	3649	75	3574	1
89	.....	.....	27	120	936	.....	.....	178	.....	86	208	3209	.....	3209	2
12	.....	.....	7	162	300	403	40	272	.....	62	410	3495	.....	3495	3
45	.....	.....	.....	108	457	325	70	132	.....	.....	310	3161	48	3113	4
200	.....	.....	10	308	147	135	80	68	.....	.....	523	3937	.....	3937	5
25	.....	.....	7	193	713	430	96	409	.....	12	435	5479	185	5294	6
10	.....	.....	3	160	208	51	.....	110	.....	8	451	3149	78	3071	7
40	.....	.....	.....	227	179	215	.....	159	.....	54	297	3045	11	3034	8
26	.....	.....	.....	245	291	9250	.....	.....	.....	.....	471	13305	.....	13305	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	127	826	.....	63	272	.....	54	298	3533	132	3401	10
11	.....	.....	.....	85	.....	188	40	55	.....	25	412	2769	42	2727	11
60	.....	.....	.....	324	2128	57600	350	725	.....	.....	700	66179	30	66149	12
8	.....	.....	.....	77	395	.....	.....	195	.....	146	.....	1603	.....	1603	13
44	.....	.....	.....	47	92	9	19	164	.....	.....	88	1521	.....	1521	14
5	.....	.....	5	150	221	132	94	120	.....	35	218	3250	.....	3250	15
17	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	73	177	1530	.....	1530	16
21	.....	.....	.....	151	126	174	38	67	.....	5	254	3208	.....	3208	17
50	.....	.....	.....	44	55	2100	23	61	.....	.....	212	3777	.....	3777	18
15	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	67	316	2880	.....	2880	19
107	.....	.....	.....	448	772	80	113	906	.....	45	383	6992	.....	6992	20
16	.....	.....	.....	22	265	24	13	.....	.....	150	182	3109	.....	3109	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	91	245	481	96	246	.....	.....	105	2327	169	2158	22
44	6	.....	4	147	1002	300	126	493	.....	83	1799	6423	2099	4324	23
389	.....	16	.....	929	8881	1655	222	3333	.....	308	3863	26792	.....	26792	24
50	13	.....	.....	100	262	178	32	335	.....	80	242	2647	35	2612	25
10	.....	10	.....	62	148	75	40	300	.....	3	125	2021	147	1874	26
12	.....	30	.....	.....	419	479	208	444	.....	.....	525	4063	447	3616	27
41	.....	12	.....	180	482	660	70	891	.....	20	581	5992	70	5922	28
42	.....	.....	.....	160	218	157	23	205	.....	10	254	3574	.....	3574	29
10	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	171	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	1505	.....	1505	30
23	.....	.....	4	72	320	110	40	188	.....	56	321	2939	.....	2939	31
1475	23	16	139	5237	20243	75617	1920	10503	.....	1394	14435	201063	3568	197495	
1174	8	10	206	4577	18062	15990	1671	15488	28	1228	13546	133817	1705	132112	
301	15	6	.....	660	2181	59627	249	.....	.....	166	889	67246	1863	65383	
.....	.....	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4985	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

## DISTRICT

12	.....	.....	19	200	766	203	128	216	.....	2	272	4684	203	4481	1
26	.....	.....	23	125	247	1400	72	421	.....	55	785	5514	.....	5514	2
50	.....	.....	.....	150	508	185	35	307	.....	.....	371	3507	50	3457	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	172	393	2750	113	531	.....	5	538	6237	567	5670	4
20	.....	.....	18	185	940	6150	120	578	.....	.....	385	11674	.....	11674	5
16	.....	.....	2	89	188	72	18	.....	.....	.....	193	1543	.....	1543	6
.....	.....	.....	34	110	226	.....	.....	35	.....	41	117	2388	.....	2388	7
15	.....	.....	.....	114	110	760	75	179	.....	.....	334	3437	.....	3437	8
7	.....	.....	18	109	212	174	42	306	.....	25	150	3060	.....	3060	9
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	1494	16	140	.....	.....	.....	190	3142	.....	3142	10
9	.....	.....	.....	162	557	557	78	855	.....	.....	145	3840	.....	3840	11
33	.....	.....	7	145	145	1187	.....	425	.....	52	666	4318	56	4262	12
36	.....	.....	.....	182	212	261	50	277	.....	.....	484	3981	271	3710	13
20	.....	.....	7	400	990	930	351	550	.....	18	283	6085	1151	4934	14
.....	.....	.....	5	207	118	3903	66	1018	.....	48	578	7643	1112	6531	15
15	.....	.....	15	20	603	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	229	1966	.....	1966	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	32	83	.....	38	268	.....	18	165	1389	.....	1389	17
82	.....	.....	.....	1007	2988	7500	200	2016	.....	95	1801	21107	.....	21107	18
13	.....	.....	10	177	90	770	.....	141	.....	12	360	3232	.....	3232	19
.....	.....	.....	.....	170	285	475	.....	282	.....	.....	.....	4111	.....	4111	20
10	.....	.....	.....	55	111	91	20	138	.....	.....	179	1332	31	1301	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	60	311	178	41	235	.....	.....	.....	2612	.....	2612	22
58	.....	.....	.....	215	295	.....	109	395	.....	118	577	3981	.....	3981	23
10	.....	.....	10	158	74	317	24	94	.....	69	221	2791	.....	2791	24
45	.....	.....	19	178	140	80	46	206	.....	10	577	3668	124	3544	25
15	.....	.....	.....	70	408	35	27	420	.....	.....	393	2984	.....	2984	26
50	.....	.....	20	125	75	100	18	78	.....	66	275	2783	25	2758	27
120	.....	.....	.....	512	513	630	52	626	.....	92	736	6256	.....	6256	28
120	.....	.....	30	700	938	87	77	1283	.....	31	754	7549	400	7149	29
125	.....	.....	14	788	3680	2450	346	1433	.....	5	1053	14726	126	14600	30
919	.....	.....	251	6667	16206	32745	2162	13453	.....	762	12811	151540	4116	147424	
950	.....	.....	311	5184	14147	7572	1657	13562	150	742	10928	119371	3316	116055	
.....	.....	.....	.....	1483	2059	25173	505	.....	.....	20	1883	32169	800	31369	
31	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	109	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

TABLE NO. 3

## WILMINGTON

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		General and Conference Work		District Work	
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
1	Bladen .....	61	58	800	717	336	80	8	.....
2	Burgaw .....	130	130	1625	1625	736	60	15	.....
3	Carver's Creek .....	90	90	1400	1205	490	120	.....	.....
4	Chadbourn .....	156	156	1800	1800	860	823	20	4
5	Clinton .....	195	195	2200	2200	1200	300	22	.....
6	Elizabeth .....	90	30	1300	1300	530	347	.....	.....
7	Fairmont .....	150	150	2000	2000	955	955	20	20
8	Faison-Kenansville .....	137	137	1600	1600	764	436	16	7
9	Garland .....	90	90	1250	1250	490	490	12	12
10	Hallsboro .....	82	80	1135	1080	200	129	8	.....
11	Jacksonville-Richlands .....	155	155	1650	1650	855	545	16	16
12	Lumberton .....	247	247	2500	2500	1364	1364	25	25
13	Lumberton Circuit .....	98	86	1200	1086	531	53	13	.....
14	Maysville .....	130	120	1500	1400	736	168	15	.....
15	Roseboro .....	89	89	1200	1250	530	350	13	7
16	Scott's Hill .....	38	30	500	432	260	88	5	2
17	Shallotte .....	90	73	1250	1005	448	35	.....	.....
18	Southport .....	90	86	1500	1415	490	116	12	.....
19	Stedman .....	90	90	1200	1200	490	398	12	.....
20	St. Paul's .....	130	125	1500	1425	736	70	15	.....
21	Swansboro .....	76	50	1000	967	407	120	10	.....
22	Tabor .....	101	97	1235	1200	557	100	14	2
23	Town Creek .....	76	60	750	585	459	30	.....	.....
24	Wallance-Rose Hill .....	130	130	1600	1600	739	411	15	5
25	Warsaw-Magnolia .....	130	125	1500	1335	736	353	15	3
26	Whiteville .....	156	156	1800	1800	860	615	18	12
27	Wilm'ton—Epworth-Wesley .....	105	105	1400	1400	569	384	14	8
28	Fifth Avenue .....	237	237	2400	2400	1258	583	24	10
29	Grace .....	355	360	3600	3600	1863	1863	36	36
30	Trinity .....	267	267	2700	2700	1422	1422	27	27
Total .....		3971	3864	47095	45727	21871	12808	420	196
Total Last Year .....		3963	3733	46620	43812	20171	9690	418	142
Increase .....		8	131	475	1915	1700	3118	2	54
Decrease .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## DISTRICTS

## RECAPITU

1	Durham .....	3813	3731	56590	56016	23809	14545	319	279
2	Elizabeth City .....	3647	3398	44838	41349	20896	9670	837	817
3	Fayetteville .....	4006	3872	51175	49864	23821	9809	34	15
4	New Bern .....	3981	3809	48921	47160	21689	10909	278	333
5	Raleigh .....	4498	4369	52900	52122	21968	12630	465	346
6	Rocky Mount .....	4275	4185	51099	49976	22436	11331	849	712
7	Wilmington .....	3971	3864	47095	45727	21871	12808	420	196
Duke Endowment donated to ..... churches .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Duke Endowment donated to 95 preachers .....		.....	.....	.....	27150	.....	.....	.....	.....
Duke Endowment donated to ..... Superannuate .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total .....		28191	27228	352716	369362	156490	81702	3202	2698
Total Last Year .....		27320	25487	343229	348019	161733	64622	3297	2145
Increase .....		871	1741	9487	21343	.....	17080	.....	553
Decrease .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	5243	.....	95	.....



## STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT

## DURHAM DISTRICT

CHARGES	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Bahama .....	\$ 20.00	\$ 15.60		\$ 4.40
Brookdale .....	50.00	14.00		36.00
Burlington—Webb Avenue .....	100.00			100.00
Cedar Grove .....	60.00	20.96		39.04
Durham—Branson Memorial .....	100.00			100.00
Calvary .....	100.00	50.00		50.00
Lakewood .....	25.00			25.00
Duke's Chapel .....	25.00	5.00		20.00
Durham Circuit .....	40.00	92.00		
Graham .....	75.00	36.00		39.00
Hillsboro .....	100.00	28.60		71.40
Holt's Chapel .....	25.00			25.00
Leasburg .....	25.00	29.30		
Milton .....	25.00			25.00
Mt. Tirzah .....	25.00			25.00
Orange-Massey .....	50.00			50.00
Pittsboro .....	400.00	33.20		366.80
East Roxboro—Longhurst .....	50.00	43.53		6.47
Rougemont .....	25.00	18.00		7.00
Siler City .....	400.00	166.35		233.65
South Alamance .....	125.00			125.00
Yanceyville .....	125.00	16.00		109.00
Trinity .....			10.89	
Mebane .....			40.00	
Person .....			20.00	
Stem .....			27.00	
Totals .....	\$ 1970.00	\$ 568.54	\$ 97.89	\$ 1457.76

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Ahoskie .....	\$ 100.00	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ 100.00
Bath .....	15.00	2.00		13.00
Columbia .....	30.00	10.70		19.30
Currituck-Kitty Hawk .....	1000.00	64.79		935.21
Dare .....	100.00	33.00		67.00
Fairfield .....	25.00	13.50		11.50
Hatteras .....	25.00	18.00		7.00
Hertford .....	256.50	48.50		208.00
Kennekeet .....	120.00	30.00		90.00
Manteo (Mt. Olivet) .....	351.05	32.00		319.05
Mattamuskeet .....	25.00	57.00		
Murfreesboro-Winton .....	250.00	55.00		195.00
Pasquotank .....	200.00	35.50		164.50
Plymouth .....	80.00	1.65		78.35
Roper .....	60.00	31.30		28.70
South Camden .....	140.00	20.30		119.70
South Mills .....	80.00	2.00		78.00
Stumpy Point .....	26.00	19.04		6.96
Swan Quarter .....	15.00	35.68		
Wanchese .....	607.78	20.81		586.97
Aulander .....			5.00	
Chowan .....			17.00	
City Road .....			15.00	
Elizabeth City—First .....			5.00	
Gates .....			9.00	
North Gates .....			2.00	
Williamstown .....			13.00	
Windsor .....			600.00	
Totals .....	\$ 3506.33	\$ 530.77	\$ 672.00	\$ 3028.24

TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

CHARGES	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Aberdeen-Vass .....	\$ 233.32	\$ 6.00	\$ .	\$ 227.32
Biscoe .....	100.00	26.20	.	73.80
Caledonia .....	100.00	.	.	100.00
Carthage .....	100.00	5.88	.	94.12
Ellerbe .....	100.00	.	.	100.00
Fayetteville—Hay Street .....	1271.19	189.11	.	1082.08
Person Street-Calvary .....	250.00	23.00	.	227.00
Fayetteville Circuit .....	300.00	.	.	300.00
Glendon .....	280.00	.	.	280.00
Hamlet .....	100.00	.	.	100.00
Hemp .....	100.00	53.35	.	46.65
Jonesboro .....	87.59	8.00	.	79.59
Laurel Hill .....	200.00	55.00	.	145.00
Maxton .....	200.00	.	.	200.00
Parkton .....	400.00	30.50	.	369.50
Piedmont .....	109.00	41.00	.	59.00
Red Springs .....	400.00	.	.	400.00
Rae ford .....	300.00	35.00	.	265.00
Roberdel .....	200.00	9.00	.	191.00
Rockingham .....	300.00	.	.	300.00
Troy .....	100.00	29.75	.	70.25
Wadeville .....	100.00	4.00	.	96.00
Mt. Gilead .....	.	.	5.00	.
Sanford .....	.	.	16.00	.
St. John's-Gibson .....	.	.	11.55	.
West End .....	.	.	2.00	.
Totals .....	\$ 5322.10	\$ 515.79	\$ 34.55	\$ 4806.31

## NEW BERN DISTRICT

Atlantic .....	\$ 40.00	\$ 4.00	\$ .	\$ 36.00
Aurora .....	15.00	46.15	.	.
Ayden .....	15.00	80.00	.	.
Beaufort .....	200.00	9.00	.	191.00
Dover .....	100.00	35.00	.	65.00
Fremont .....	25.00	40.00	.	.
Grimesland .....	10.00	31.75	.	.
Goldsboro .....	28.00	130.90	.	.
Greenville .....	65.00	72.36	.	.
Grifton .....	100.00	39.50	.	60.50
Hookerton .....	100.00	50.60	.	49.40
Jones .....	80.00	35.00	.	45.00
La Grange .....	60.00	17.75	.	42.25
Mt. Olive .....	60.00	50.00	.	10.00
Newport .....	40.00	21.00	.	19.00
Centenary-New Bern .....	200.00	165.00	.	35.00
Ocracoke-Portsmouth .....	40.00	22.05	.	17.95
Oriental .....	76.00	24.50	.	51.50
Pamlico-Vandemere .....	92.00	41.50	.	50.50
Pikeville-Elm Street .....	80.00	31.00	.	49.00
Pink Hill .....	40.00	27.15	.	12.85
Riverside-Bridgeton .....	84.00	17.85	.	66.15
Seven Springs .....	68.00	18.00	.	50.00
Snow Hill .....	100.00	54.48	.	45.52
Straits-Harlowe .....	80.00	19.00	.	61.00
Kinston—Queen Street .....	.	.	20.00	.
Mt. Olive-Calypto .....	.	.	18.35	.
Morehead City .....	.	.	1.00	.
Vanceboro .....	.	.	5.00	.
Totals .....	\$ 1798.00	\$ 1083.54	\$ 44.35	\$ 957.62

TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

CHARGES	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Bailey .....	\$ 50.00	\$ 38.65	\$ .....	\$ 11.35
Benson .....	50.00	63.18	.....	.....
Cary-Apex .....	80.00	26.11	.....	43.89
Clayton .....	50.00	20.00	.....	29.45
Creedmoor .....	50.00	24.00	.....	26.00
Dunn .....	552.80	17.60	.....	535.20
Erwin .....	200.00	3.00	.....	197.00
Four Oaks .....	40.00	22.00	.....	18.00
Fuquay .....	50.00	18.00	.....	32.00
Garner .....	65.00	41.36	.....	23.64
Henderson—First .....	500.00	.....	.....	500.00
City Road-White Memorial .....	108.30	.....	.....	108.30
Lillington .....	300.00	45.23	.....	254.77
Mamers .....	200.00	10.00	.....	190.00
Middleburg .....	250.00	31.00	.....	219.00
Mill Brook .....	50.00	19.00	.....	31.00
Newton Grove .....	400.00	10.00	.....	390.00
Oxford .....	1213.27	10.00	.....	1203.27
Oxford Circuit .....	70.00	.....	.....	70.00
Princeton .....	75.00	.....	.....	75.00
Raleigh—Central .....	1000.00	8.00	.....	992.00
Jenkins Memorial .....	130.95	41.00	.....	89.95
Edenton Street .....	.....	.....	4.35	.....
Selma-Edgerton .....	.....	.....	23.30	.....
Smithfield—Centenary .....	50.00	117.70	.....	.....
Tar River .....	40.00	40.00	.....	.....
Youngsville .....	60.00	16.80	.....	43.20
Zebulon .....	150.00	75.00	.....	75.00
Louisburg .....	.....	.....	5.00	.....
Totals .....	\$ 5785.32	\$ 708.18	\$ 32.65	\$ 5158.02

## ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Bethel .....	\$ 25.00	\$ 63.05	\$ .....	\$ .....
Conway .....	500.00	35.00	.....	465.00
Elm City .....	15.00	.....	.....	15.00
Enfield .....	15.00	4.00	.....	11.00
Farmville .....	25.00	38.00	.....	.....
Garysburg .....	50.00	17.00	.....	33.00
Halifax .....	250.00	49.00	.....	201.00
Kenly .....	25.00	32.00	.....	.....
Lucama-Buckhorn .....	50.00	5.00	.....	45.00
McKendree .....	25.00	14.00	.....	11.00
Nashville .....	15.00	16.30	.....	.....
Norlina .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northampton .....	1000.00	22.00	.....	978.00
Robersonville .....	15.00	6.00	.....	9.00
Roanoke Rapids .....	100.00	21.50	.....	78.50
Rocky Mount—Clark Street .....	25.00	52.00	.....	.....
First Church .....	25.00	.....	.....	25.00
South Rocky Mount .....	15.00	8.00	.....	7.00
Rocky Mount Circuit .....	15.00	25.75	.....	.....
Rosemary .....	200.00	23.00	.....	177.00
Scotland Neck .....	100.00	30.00	.....	70.00
Spring Hope .....	15.00	55.10	.....	.....
Stantonsburg .....	2.00	27.60	.....	.....
Warren .....	50.00	39.00	.....	11.00
Weldon .....	471.10	60.00	.....	411.10
Wilson—First .....	125.00	195.66	.....	.....
Littleton .....	.....	.....	28.00	.....
Norlina .....	.....	.....	7.85	.....
Rich Square .....	.....	.....	5.00	.....
Totals .....	\$ 3153.10	\$ 838.96	\$ 40.85	\$ 2547.60

TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

CHARGES	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Adjusted Quota	Paid by Special Collection	Balance to Pay
Bladen .....	\$ 400.00	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ 400.00
Burgaw .....	100.00	13.00	.....	87.00
Carver's Creek .....	100.00	35.00	.....	65.00
Chadbourn .....	140.00	57.00	.....	83.00
Clinton .....	200.00	14.50	.....	185.50
Fairmont .....	264.84	105.00	.....	159.84
Faison-Warsaw-Kenansville .....	120.00	7.50	.....	112.50
Garland .....	100.00	48.60	.....	51.40
Hallsboro .....	100.00	10.00	.....	90.00
Jacksonville-Richlands .....	200.00	11.00	.....	189.00
Lumberton—Chestnut Street .....	400.00	20.00	.....	380.00
Lumberton Circuit .....	50.00	101.50	.....	.....
Maysville .....	140.00	41.35	.....	98.65
Roseboro .....	50.00	16.00	.....	34.00
Scotts Hill .....	20.00	8.00	.....	12.00
Shallotte .....	100.00	34.00	.....	66.00
Southport .....	200.00	27.16	.....	172.84
Stedman .....	400.00	20.00	.....	380.00
Swansboro .....	120.00	25.00	.....	95.00
Tabor .....	100.00	40.00	.....	60.00
Town Creek .....	25.00	8.05	.....	16.95
Whiteville .....	200.00	32.00	.....	168.00
Wilmington—Epworth-Wesley .....	100.00	19.45	.....	80.55
Fifth Avenue .....	120.00	6.00	.....	114.00
St. Paul .....	.....	.....	7.00	.....
Wallace-Rose Hill .....	.....	.....	7.50	.....
Warsaw .....	.....	.....	17.50	.....
Totals .....	\$ 3749.84	\$ 700.11	\$ 32.00	\$ 3101.23

## DISTRICTS

## RECAPITULATION

Durham .....	\$ 1970.00	\$ 568.54	\$ 97.89	\$ 1457.76
Elizabeth City .....	3506.33	530.77	672.00	3028.24
Fayetteville .....	5322.10	515.79	34.55	4806.31
New Bern .....	1798.00	1083.54	44.35	957.62
Raleigh .....	5785.32	708.18	32.60	5158.02
Rocky Mount .....	3153.10	838.96	40.85	2547.60
Wilmington .....	3749.84	700.11	32.00	3101.23
Totals .....	\$ 25284.69	\$ 4945.89	\$ 954.24	\$ 21056.78





TABLE NO. 5—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

## DURHAM DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership Including Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesleyan Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL		
Leasburg—Bethel	67	1	4	3	67	2000	81	2000	11	2	16	5	40	10	166	166	35	1	17	1	16	1	35	1	17	1	16	1	287	
Hebron	81	7	4	3	78	2000	81	2000	12	2	16	5	40	10	166	166	32	1	16	1	27	50	1	34	1	16	1	16	1	421
Leasburg	107	4	4	3	115	4000	11	2000	12	2	16	5	40	10	166	166	32	1	16	1	27	50	1	34	1	16	1	16	1	560
Salem	94	2	4	3	101	4000	11	2000	12	2	16	5	40	10	166	166	35	1	16	1	25	50	1	34	1	16	1	16	1	485
Union	183	1	1	3	181	3000	11	1500	12	2	16	5	40	10	166	166	32	1	16	1	25	50	1	34	1	16	1	16	1	265
Andrews—Massey—Andrews Ch.	97	6	4	1	106	3500	11	1500	12	2	16	5	40	10	166	166	32	1	16	1	25	50	1	34	1	16	1	16	1	643
Massey's Chapel	55	3	1	1	59	1500	11	1500	12	2	16	5	40	10	166	166	32	1	16	1	25	50	1	34	1	16	1	16	1	349
Soapstone Church	51	12	1	1	62	1000	11	1000	12	2	16	5	40	10	166	166	32	1	16	1	25	50	1	34	1	16	1	16	1	428
Milton—Connally	75	5	2	1	81	1500	11	1500	12	2	16	5	40	10	166	166	32	1	16	1	25	50	1	34	1	16	1	16	1	479
Milton	58	9	3	1	63	3000	11	1500	12	2	16	5	40	10	166	166	32	1	16	1	25	50	1	34	1	16	1	16	1	729
New Hope	150	3	3	1	155	2500	11	1500	12	2	16	5	40	10	166	166	32	1	16	1	25	50	1	34	1	16	1	16	1	298
Purley	98	4	5	3	102	2500	11	1500	12	2	16	5	40	10	166	166	32	1	16	1	25	50	1	34	1	16	1	16	1	433
Semora	101	4	5	3	107	500	11	1500	12	2	16	5	40	10	166	166	32	1	16	1	25	50	1	34	1	16	1	16	1	483
Mt. Tirzah—Helena	101	1	2	3	100	6000	11	1500	12	2	16	5	40	10	166	166	32	1	16	1	25	50	1	34	1	16	1	16	1	380
Hurdle Mill	58	2	2	3	62	3000	11	1500	12	2	16	5	40	10	166	166	32	1	16	1	25	50	1	34	1	16	1	16	1	288
Mt. Tirzah	69	3	3	3	72	3000	11	1500	12	2	16	5	40	10	166	166	32	1	16	1	25	50	1	34	1	16	1	16	1	837
Mt. Zion	151	3	3	3	151	3000	11	1500	12	2	16	5	40	10	166	166	32	1	16	1	25	50	1	34	1	16	1	16	1	959
New Bethel	224	2	3	3	224	7000	11	1500	12	2	16	5	40	10	166	166	32	1	16	1	25	50	1	34	1	16	1	16	1	2319
Orange—Carboro—Carboro	225	2	2	3	224	7000	11	1500	12	2	16	5	40	10	166	166	32	1	16	1	25	50	1	34	1	16	1	16	1	959
Orange	118	6	2	3	124	7000	11	1500	12	2	16	5	40	10	166	166	32	1	16	1	25	50	1	34	1	16	1	16	1	238
Meritts	63	2	2	3	67	1600	11	1500	12	2	16	5	40	10	166	166	32	1	16	1	25	50	1	34	1	16	1	16	1	228
Person Circuit—Concord	182	4	1	2	185	8000	11	1500	12	2	16	5	40	10	166	166	32	1	16	1	25	50	1	34	1	16	1	16	1	2398
Lea's Chapel	178	6	1	1	184	5000	11	1500	12	2	16	5	40	10	166	166	32	1	16	1	25	50	1	34	1	16	1	16	1	1115
Oak Grove	317	5	2	17	307	5000	11	1500	12	2	16	5	40	10	166	166	32	1	16	1	25	50	1	34	1	16	1	16	1	926
Warren's Grove	53	2	2	4	49	4000	11	1500	12	2	16	5	40	10	166	166	32	1	16	1	25	50	1	34	1	16	1	16	1	163
Woodsdale	60	1	1	1	59	2000	11	1500	12	2	16	5	40	10	166	166	32	1	16	1	25	50	1	34	1	16	1	16	1	214
Pittsboro—Brown's Chapel	229	3	6	2	226	5300	11	1500	12	2	16	5	40	10	166	166	32	1	16	1	25	50	1	34	1	16	1	16	1	682
Chatham Church	78	7	5	4	86	3175	11	1500	12	2	16	5	40	10	166	166	32	1	16	1	25	50	1	34	1	16	1	16	1	266
Hickory Mountain	104	11	1	1	104	2000	11	1500	12	2	16	5	40	10	166	166	32	1	16	1	25	50	1	34	1	16	1	16	1	292
Jones Chapel	111	11	2	3	121	2000	11	1500	12	2	16	5	40	10	166	166	32	1	16	1	25	50	1	34	1	16	1	16	1	245
Moncure	115	2	3	4	116	3100	11	1500	12	2	16	5	40	10	166	166	32	1	16	1	25	50	1	34	1	16	1	16	1	421
Mount Zion	64	2	2	3	64	1200	11	1500	12	2	16	5	40	10	166	166	32	1	16	1	25	50	1	34	1	16	1	16	1	169
Pittsboro	122	6	7	9	126	5300	11	1500	12	2	16	5	40	10	166	166	32	1	16	1	25	50	1	34	1	16	1	16	1	950
Pleasant Hill	161	5	2	7	168	3100	11	1500	12	2	16	5	40	10	166	166	32	1	16	1	25	50	1	34	1	16	1	16	1	842
E. Roxboro—Lhurst—E. R'boro	204	6	3	4	206	2700	11	1500	12	2	16	5	40	10	166	166	32	1	16	1	25	50	1	34	1	16	1	16	1	707
Longhurst	142	21	3	1	165	1500	11	1500	12	2	16	5	40	10	166	166	32	1	16	1	25	50	1	34	1	16	1	16	1	662

TABLE NO. 5—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

DURHAM DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT																									GRAND TOTAL		
	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership Including Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Women's Missionary Society	Members Wesleyan Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects		Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid
Rougemont—Rougemont	91	19	7	1	116	4000	...	4000	2	18	25	12	75	18	18	300	36	3	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	503
Union Grove	36	6	...	...	42	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	100	100	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	175
Riverview	19	3	...	...	51	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	100	100	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	202
Siler City—First Church	339	14	24	7	370	35000	...	100 21200	25	42	90	25	304	10	5	100	1488	50	6	149	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	3087
Mt. Vernon	197	9	2	...	208	2500	...	1000	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	428	5	3	43	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	673
West End	101	2	2	...	105	2000	...	1000	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	84	22	1	8	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	322
Rocky River	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
S. Alamaance—Clover Garden	84	...	...	...	84	1500	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	7	143	15	1	4	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	226
Phillips Chapel	136	...	...	1	135	2500	...	...	...	2	9	...	...	...	...	15	285	285	44	2	24	46	...	...	...	...	...	489
Sweptonville	306	6	9	3	318	5000	...	3500	10	24	63	19	213	5	9	56	994	84	4	106	236	890	...	...	...	...	...	3061
Saxapahaw	112	...	...	...	4	108	5000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	426	426	132	3	40	84	455	...	...	...	...	1436
Stem—Calvary	86	10	3	1	98	1800	...	600	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	227	227	79	1	33	4	20	5	...	...	...	409
Robert's Chapel	126	4	...	...	126	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	132	132	44	1	13	8	5	...	...	...	...	231
Stem	172	...	3	1	174	3000	...	2000 2750	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	453	453	138	3	45	50	100	7	...	...	...	524
Yanceyville—Bethel	148	6	2	...	156	10000	...	...	...	3	20	...	...	...	...	21	316	316	62	1	32	30	...	...	...	...	...	658
Locust Hill	80	...	6	74	2500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	282	282	55	1	34	12	...	...	...	...	...	579
Prospect	201	3	1	...	205	10000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	489	489	95	1	83	50	...	...	...	...	...	1036
Shady Grove	171	14	...	4	181	7500	...	3000	5	14	...	...	...	...	...	27	463	463	90	1	46	50	...	...	...	...	...	840
Yanceyville	70	...	5	4	71	3500	...	1500	4	16	...	...	...	...	...	15	250	250	48	1	38	89	125	...	...	...	...	713
Ahoskie—Ahoskie	174	18	10	1	201	42000	17725	26000	12	20	...	...	...	...	...	56	900	900	43	14	62	210	1250	163	...	...	...	3183
Colerain	39	...	...	...	39	3000	...	1200	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	19	300	119	5	30	35	13	31	...	...	...	...	599
Harrellsville	56	1	...	1	56	3000	...	1200	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	225	225	42	4	28	23	9	...	...	...	...	425
Powellsville	23	2	...	...	25	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	175	175	42	2	10	5	...	...	...	...	...	247
Aulander—Aulander	55	...	4	19	40	3000	...	2000	4	16	...	...	...	...	...	11	100	60	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	177
Ebenezer	46	...	...	...	10	36	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	100	100	7	3	5	16	...	...	...	...	...	146
Lewisston	73	...	...	...	55	2500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	30	275	64	6	28	30	...	...	...	...	...	480
Roxobel	56	3	...	...	4	55	4000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	9	125	99	1	3	5	22	...	...	...	...	184
Bath—Asbury	272	2	...	...	1	273	2500	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	35	35	479	479	218	9	48	125	47	...	...	...	1187
Bath	73	2	1	5	71	2000	...	...	...	8	13	...	...	...	...	21	300	300	5	6	12	63	32	...	...	...	...	472
Bethany	165	...	2	5	162	5500	...	2000	5	8	...	...	...	...	...	31	20	421	300	7	7	85	...	...	...	...	...	469
Wares	41	3	...	...	44	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	109
Chowan—Anderson	102	4	...	...	106	3000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	278	278	38	6	15	5	...	...	...	...	...	532
Bethany	67	...	...	...	67	1500	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	164	164	71	6	7	110	...	...	...	...	...	404
Center Hill	71	2	1	2	69	3000	...	1600	3	19	...	...	...	...	...	21	279	279	71	4	17	45	25	...	...	...	...	650
Evans	30	2	7	...	39	2500	...	3000	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	279	279	100	6	73	41	103	...	...	...	...	777

TABLE NO. 5.—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED  
ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro-fession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership Including Local Preachers and Otherwise	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Personage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL
Columbia—Cedar Grove	82	8	2	2	92	2000				1	1			10	70	8		13	10	175	143	12	4	3	30	21	....	343
Holly Grove	49	7	3	2	58	1000				1	1			10	58	7		8	8	100	97	2	2	4	20	9	....	169
Wesley's Chapel	70	15	3	2	78	2000				5	16			14	65	1		14	14	175	175	11	3	6	35	11	....	307
Wesley's Memorial	129	15	3	2	144	12000				5	16			13	113	11		35	35	600	600	27	10	3	170	117	....	1248
Currituck-Kitty Hawk—Boaz	67	5	2	2	70	1500				3	10			6	66		1	18	18	222	222	74	4	31	32	5	....	485
Colington	84	6	2	2	81	1000				2	12			16	83	6		8	8	100	100	27	2	15	24	25	....	359
Ebenezer	126	6	2	17	150	2000				2	8			16	83	6	3	22	13	268	153	26	2	13	24	25	....	359
Grace	32	2	2	4	34	1000				2	8			10	56	4	1	7	5	78	56	20	5	4	6	2	....	130
Hebron	112	4	4	4	120	3000				6	10			9	89	2		27	20	340	251	94	6	34	26	170	....	796
Mt. Zion	125	3	3	7	134	500				4	10			11	81	2		15	13	177	165	44	4	15	20	17	....	355
Nags Head	94	3	3	3	93	500				4	10			11	81	2	2	15	13	177	165	44	4	15	20	17	....	373
Sharon	99	5	3	3	107	1500				3	10			9	95	4		18	8	200	100	8	4	25	45	10	....	242
Dare—East Lake	59	3	3	9	61	3000				5	16			7	85	4		34	32	400	400	45	6	100	60	170	....	928
Mann's Harbor	165	1	1	3	167	3000				3	16			26	187	1		38	34	400	400	45	6	100	60	170	....	928
Mashoes	27	1	1	2	27	2000				1	22			6	34			8	8	100	100	37	2	19	26	97	....	323
Gates—Gatesville	133	4	1	1	138	10000	525	1750		3	22			20	128	3		29	29	352	352	25	6	16	120	41	....	608
Harrells	87	1	1	2	85	2000				19	19			17	10	60		16	16	194	194	28	4	19	35	175	....	649
Philadelphia	85	1	1	5	84	6000				12	22			15	106	1		38	38	477	477	134	10	48	50	25	....	1048
Zion	175	1	1	2	177	8000				6	18			20	78	1		38	38	477	477	134	10	50	45	10	....	803
Hatteras—Buxton	171	2	2	2	173	5000				1	18			17	192	1		38	38	477	477	134	10	50	45	10	....	803
Frisco	45	3	3	4	45	500				3	15			6	72			12	7	200	120	4	3	30	30	15	....	209
Hatteras	45	3	3	4	45	500				3	15			6	72			12	7	200	120	4	3	30	30	15	....	209
Kennekeet—Avon	213	9	3	3	225	4000				8	44			20	16	230	9	24	24	400	400	58	7	36	101	25	....	850
Kennekeet—Avon	198	1	1	2	197	5000				8	44			41	147		6	34	34	400	400	168	7	40	550	....	1266	
Rodanthe	141	3	2	2	142	4000				4	24			25	168	3		33	32	251	251	118	3	26	150	60	....	588
Salvo	45	2	2	2	45	4000				3	13			10	75	2	2	12	12	149	149	36	3	14	30	50	....	317
Salvo	45	2	2	2	45	4000				3	13			10	75	2	2	12	12	149	149	36	3	14	30	50	....	317
Mattamuskeet—Amity	117	2	2	11	108	5000				4	24			6	55	2		26	17	350	222	22	2	29	32	160	....	530
Bethany	33	3	3	3	33	500				4	24			9	41		5	5	55	55	22	2	2	6	12	....	123	
Englehardt	179	3	2	7	177	12000				8	26			16	91	3		36	20	500	337	110	5	55	228	550	....	1510
Watsons	69	4	4	1	68	4000				4	23			28	62		3	52	52	755	755	15	12	75	33	....	762	
Moyock-Memorial—Moyock	126	4	4	3	131	2000				4	23			12	102	4		52	52	755	755	15	12	75	33	....	1064	
Memorial	164	36	3	1	202	20000				7	26			30	14	226	32	79	79	976	976	185	17	98	114	50	....	1688
Murfreesboro—Murfreesboro	150	3	2	4	151	6000				9	18			44	13	106	2	60	60	595	615	35	5	63	114	50	....	1382
Winton	69	1	2	2	68	1000	1700			5	15			8	50	1	2	25	25	275	275	35	5	16	31	....	484	
Union	71	1	1	2	72	4000				6	11			8	49		2	25	25	275	275	35	5	16	31	....	484	
North Gates—Kittrells	165	5	3	5	165	16000	1250	7500		7	38			40	8	107	4	15	15	300	200	15	6	22	25	650	....	1000
Parkers	306	5	3	3	309	9000				7	38			30	147	5	5	25	25	300	200	15	6	22	25	650	....	1000
Savages	174	2	2	3	173	5000				1	1			9	93	2	3	32	32	400	400	45	8	7	25	120	....	700

TABLE NO. 5.—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Cer- tificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers and Equipment	Value of Buildings	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Indebtedness and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL	
Pantego-Belhaven	161	1	2	17	146	5000		2500	6	34				11	93		2	53	40	825	610	70	13	17	128	153	21	967	
Pantego	65	4		5	61	5000		100	4	15				7	57		1	18	18	275	275	42	5	13	80	277	19	263	
Pasquotank-Epworth	72	4			76	1000			1					7	55	1		12	12	113	113	21	4	7		3		212	
Halls Creek	90	30	4	3	121	1000								8	65	22		10	10	90	90	26	4	8		8		176	
Mt. Herman	169	1	2	11	160	3600			2	14				8	160			30	21	270	270	115	7	30		20		704	
Newbegun	126	1	2	19	110	8000			2					15	82		4	40	40	360	360	92	8	30		11		406	
Union	256	5	1	12	250	8000			1					14	190			13	13	201	201	82	3	20	20	85		661	
Perquimans-Cedar Grove	100	1		17	94	3000				44				7	62	1		3	20	16	319	235	42	4	21	20	15		530
Epworth	145	6		9	147	3000							30	9	138	6		36	30	536	425	71	10	54	30	125		1037	
New Hope	227	7	3	4	233	9000		3500		32				22	242	6	2	26	20	362	307	81	6	20	25	15	15		1822
Oak Grove	170	3		1	169	6000				24				10	107			26	21	382	332	51	7	11	25	12		603	
Woodland	177	3	1	6	176	5000				28				9	118	3	2	26	21	382	332	51	7	11	25	12		603	
Plymouth-Jamesville	57	1			58	2500				1	8		10	4	62			127	88	1250	1029	44	19	82	118			1866	
Plymouth	239	1	5	3	300	2000		500	4000	5	20		30	12	122	1		127	88	1250	1029	44	19	82	118			1866	
Siloam	60	31		2	58	1000													5	65	65	3		4	5			82	
Wares Chapel	31				31	500													5	65	65	3		4	5			75	
Roper-Creswell-Creswell	38	1		1	39	5000	1300			2	12								9	91	91	15	2					224	
Mackey's	63	4		1	66	4000				4				11	51	4		25	25	250	250	22	6			27		619	
Pleasant Grove	96	1			97	2000				4	9			9	76			25	25	250	250	12	6					402	
Roper	134	1	2	8	129	4000		2500		6	29		20	11	96			49	49	501	501	68	12	28			7	31	496
South Camden-Perkins	96	4	3	10	93	1000				6	27			9	116	6		22	22	203	217	46	4	16	12	13			488
Sign Pine	132	2	1	11	123	4000	745			4	16		20	8	87			26	19	264	183	14	5	5	15	45	15		1464
Wesley	200	7	2	5	204	12000				12	28		30	16	159	7		67	67	633	633	117	13	60	50	70		1259	
South Mills-McBrides	101	6		3	104	3000		5000	2000					9	107	5	1	21	21	276	276	118	5	28				509	
Newland	250	5		5	250	5000		2500		7	10			14	199	5	6	35	35	408	408	232	9	40	19			1014	
Sharon	105	4	2	4	107	2500				4	9			12	73	2	1	19	19	216	216	135	5	22				449	
Trinity	121	5	1	9	118	3500		1000		4	9			10	89	5	2	24	24	300	300	150	7	42	65	288			1176
Swan Quarter-Epworth	96	6		1	102	2000								11	53	6		8	6	275	147	1	6	14	20			709	
Providence	158			1	157	12000				12	27			14	99			40	37	550	550	129	8	37	55	49			1032
Soule	174			1	173	2500				16				12	59			40	37	500	392	115	8	50	48				1259
Williamston-Holly Springs	99	7		7	99	4600		1500			15			15	157		2	20	20	200	200	25	...	19	50	100	10		2379
Williamston	214	6	5	45	180	9000		5000		26				15	157	6		100	100	1300	1300	162	20	161	225	50	49		4285
Windor-Cashie	80	1		2	79	3000		1000		1				6	54			22	22	303	303	84	6	30	95			15	561
White Oak	88	1	1	2	88	3000		1500		5				7	59			22	22	303	303	84	6	30	95			15	561
Windor	171	1	1	2	171	5000		3500		7	21			11	87			44	44	606	606	96	11	112	250			30	1161

TABLE NO. 5—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

CHURCHES	Members Reported	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Appointed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge	Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Personage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL		
Aberdeen-Vass—Aberdeen	301	3	9	3	310	36000	.....	4000	13000	20	36	.....	46	17	185	3	.....	130	130	1600	1600	522	.....	.....	378	300	75	.....	3479		
Vass	214	6	.....	3	217	20000	.....	5000	.....	14	23	.....	21	12	159	6	.....	63	63	800	800	200	.....	.....	142	107	100	20	1824		
Biscoe—Candor	177	4	4	3	182	22500	.....	12000	.....	8	24	.....	44	15	175	3	.....	47	47	600	600	100	.....	.....	55	50	7255	52	8640		
Page Memorial	100	3	7	1	109	10000	.....	7000	.....	6	16	.....	48	19	124	1	.....	36	36	450	450	146	.....	.....	40	50	.....	28	1020		
Star	211	1	2	4	210	20000	1200	.....	3000	12	23	.....	26	19	157	1	.....	50	50	700	700	58	.....	.....	25	31	142	19	967		
Caledonia—Caledonia	92	2	.....	1	93	18000	.....	3000	3000	5	12	.....	.....	6	49	1	.....	48	48	600	600	105	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	28	490		
East Laurinburg	185	.....	4	4	185	10000	.....	.....	.....	3	14	.....	.....	8	100	1	.....	27	27	345	345	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	19	825		
Johns	66	7	.....	.....	73	9000	.....	3000	.....	10	18	.....	36	7	45	.....	.....	45	45	555	555	45	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	19	413		
Carthage—Cameron	77	2	4	3	80	1500	.....	.....	.....	6	12	.....	.....	6	37	2	.....	19	19	270	270	12	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	80	2743		
Carthage	381	3	5	2	379	25000	.....	22500	.....	30	35	.....	20	19	296	3	6	86	86	1167	1167	109	.....	.....	118	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	510
Center	356	.....	2	5	353	2000	.....	.....	.....	9	18	.....	.....	8	123	.....	5	24	24	363	363	5	.....	.....	26	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	529
Ellerbe—Concord	178	1	.....	.....	176	1500	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	30	7	140	1	.....	21	21	255	255	66	.....	.....	26	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	1216
Ellerbe	226	4	3	7	226	6000	.....	1800	.....	5	25	.....	20	12	147	3	.....	69	69	850	850	30	.....	.....	67	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	299
Jones Spring	130	2	16	1	147	1000	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	2	.....	17	17	212	212	10	.....	.....	2	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	180
Mt. Pleasant	97	5	1	10	93	1000	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	.....	4	10	10	128	128	6	.....	.....	.....	10	15	.....	.....	.....	445
Norman	94	2	.....	7	93	2000	.....	.....	.....	2	24	.....	45	5	75	2	.....	21	21	255	255	15	.....	.....	.....	10	15	.....	.....	.....	266
Person St.-Calvary—Calvary	215	8	2	12	213	2500	.....	1500	.....	2	30	.....	15	11	122	8	1	20	15	150	150	40	.....	.....	22	40	78	13	640		
Gardner	45	1	.....	.....	43	2000	.....	.....	.....	7	18	.....	.....	20	41	1	.....	15	15	300	300	42	.....	.....	8	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1779
Person Street	319	3	8	3	328	3000	.....	2850	.....	7	18	.....	35	15	222	4	2	45	45	550	550	91	.....	.....	34	94	225	19	1505		
Fayetteville Ct.—Camp Ground	305	7	5	8	309	4000	.....	4500	.....	14	18	.....	.....	35	11	200	7	.....	58	58	721	721	74	.....	.....	76	.....	.....	.....	422	
Cumberland	145	3	.....	3	146	8000	.....	.....	.....	2	64	.....	16	9	99	.....	.....	16	16	199	199	27	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1312	
Salem	275	9	5	3	286	1200	.....	2000	.....	3	20	.....	66	14	156	9	.....	58	58	721	721	80	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	414	
St. Andrews	104	.....	.....	1	103	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	60	.....	.....	13	13	159	159	14	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	
Glendon—Carbonton	134	.....	.....	3	131	1500	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6	56	.....	.....	21	21	256	256	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	484	
Cool Spring	191	.....	.....	.....	191	3000	.....	1600	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	8	98	.....	4	33	33	432	432	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	303	
Fair Promise	92	3	11	1	105	1500	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	6	54	3	2	21	21	256	256	15	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	192	
Hig Falls	126	.....	.....	1	125	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	95	.....	.....	21	21	256	256	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	303	
Goldston—Asbury	157	3	7	3	164	2000	.....	.....	.....	2	42	.....	.....	6	82	3	.....	22	22	298	298	302	5	.....	32	20	35	8	493		
Bethlehem	40	.....	.....	.....	40	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	35	.....	.....	2	2	28	28	47	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	
Bray Memorial	17	.....	6	.....	23	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	35	.....	.....	7	7	93	93	47	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	
Cummock	31	1	.....	.....	32	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	95	.....	.....	3	3	47	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	
Goldston	133	1	4	8	130	2000	.....	.....	.....	6	19	.....	.....	8	95	1	.....	28	28	372	372	7	.....	.....	40	23	122	10	.....	655	
Meroney	180	5	1	1	165	2500	.....	1000	.....	13	23	.....	.....	7	100	5	.....	21	21	279	279	255	6	.....	23	10	225	.....	.....	563	
Providence	108	.....	.....	2	106	1000	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5	35	.....	.....	13	13	187	187	150	2	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180

TABLE NO. 5.—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certif- icate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Appointed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year		
Hemp—Bascom	26	..	2	..	24	800	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	70	43	2	..	7	1	5	..	..	12	62	
Mt. Carmel	57	..	5	..	52	800	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	7	168	24	..	20	18	100	180	6	..	1	10	..	..	10	281	
Pleasant Hill	163	26	38	26	183	1000	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	7	113	64	..	30	19	400	303	5	..	5	75	..	..	10	349	
Smarna	289	75	38	304	300	2500	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	9	214	8	..	34	34	410	410	21	..	12	10	154	..	..	999	
Tabernacle	215	8	1	25	300	3000	52	..	2250	..	22	..	..	12	143	1	..	26	55	348	348	148	..	84	105	38	32	..	959	
Jonesboro—Broadway	191	1	1	193	3000	..	..	7000	..	..	65	..	30	19	340	..	..	55	55	717	717	305	..	83	180	200	45	..	927	
Jonesboro	395	21	16	429	5000	..	..	3000	..	..	7	..	..	12	143	21	..	22	22	312	312	100	..	40	24	..	..	..	583	
Lemon Springs	160	12	4	172	8000	1700	..	..	3000	4	..	..	..	12	143	2	..	22	4	63	63	11	..	6	3	..	..	..	100	
Memphis	68	3	..	71	2000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	34	2	..	17	17	261	261	88	..	26	6	..	..	..	497	
Morris Chapel	246	11	5	252	5000	..	..	2500	..	..	2	..	..	10	83	..	..	21	21	299	299	52	..	4	..	..	..	..	446	
Poplar Springs	206	1	4	202	5000	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	20	14	175	15	..	35	35	432	432	12	..	48	107	125	22	..	1009	
Laurel Hill—Laurel Hill	195	17	3	211	2500	..	..	2500	..	..	3	..	..	7	40	1	..	5	5	60	60	3	..	6	5	..	..	..	101	
Old Hundred	36	1	1	37	1000	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	10	50	2	..	11	11	144	144	2	..	18	39	..	..	..	252	
Rachel	62	3	1	65	1000	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	50	14	117	9	..	28	28	348	348	31	..	50	88	..	..	..	689	
Sneads Grove	144	9	3	156	1500	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	10	107	12	..	17	17	216	216	12	..	26	64	..	..	..	419	
Tabernacle	107	8	9	120	1000	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	8	190	2	..	12	12	188	188	8	..	2	25	250	..	..	645	
Parkton—Cotton	70	2	8	173	3000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	142	5	..	27	27	334	334	16	..	33	30	75	..	..	695	
Hope Mills	144	..	3	141	5000	..	..	1100	..	..	..	..	..	7	50	..	..	34	34	391	391	55	..	29	15	205	..	..	845	
Marvin	89	5	6	152	4000	..	..	..	1000	2	11	..	19	7	50	5	..	34	34	391	391	30	..	18	75	40	..	..	1073	
Parkton	143	4	5	152	4000	..	..	200	4200	9	..	..	30	8	68	4	..	54	54	696	696	30	..	13	5	50	..	..	563	
Sandy Grove	207	9	4	209	4000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	200	2	..	34	34	391	391	16	..	30	75	..	..	..	1036	
Piedmont—East Rockingham	277	2	9	265	3500	..	..	..	..	..	10	32	40	12	160	9	..	32	32	450	450	50	..	50	20	..	..	..	776	
Fee Dee	177	2	5	182	2500	..	..	2000	..	..	5	..	..	6	40	1	..	32	32	450	450	29	..	50	20	..	..	..	160	
Trinity	50	..	1	49	2000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	40	..	..	7	7	100	100	..	..	13	21	228	8	..	636	
West Rockingham	93	12	3	106	2000	72	1000	..	1000	5	..	30	12	160	13	..	..	12	12	175	175	17	..	21	13	..	..	..	956	
Zion	147	..	1	143	2000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	168	4	..	32	32	450	450	75	..	68	43	25	32	..	956	
Raeftord—Raeftord	395	7	31	419	12000	..	..	200	6500	25	40	..	30	25	252	7	..	135	135	1575	1575	167	..	116	405	25	32	..	3020	
Parkers	91	1	2	92	3000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	40	1	..	10	10	225	225	95	..	10	20	..	..	..	483	
Red Springs—Trinity	389	13	15	325	20000	600	100	2000	..	15	53	35	14	210	13	..	..	145	145	1800	1800	130	..	85	205	300	..	..	..	3252
Centenary	25	2	1	28	1500	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	6	52	1	..	..	..	100	100	..	..	9	3	..	..	..	174	
Robertel—Beaver Dam	59	1	..	60	1000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	52	1	..	8	8	95	95	50	..	12	2	3	..	..	235	
Green Lake	114	1	..	115	1500	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	9	140	1	..	16	16	195	195	4	..	19	4	10	..	..	264	
Ledbetter	130	..	..	130	1000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	140	2	..	31	31	520	455	12	..	11	10	100	31	..	701	
Robertel	316	2	2	6	314	3900	10	2500	..	..	..	..	..	12	242	2	..	31	28	520	455	12	..	18	8	..	..	..	248	
St. Paul	155	..	2	1	156	2000	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	8	130	4	..	15	15	188	188	10	..	15	60	750	..	..	..	995
Steele Mill	157	7	6	162	3400	35	..	..	..	..	1	..	41	10	157	..	..	25	26	206	206	10	..	15	60	750	..	..	..	..

TABLE NO. 5--REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT--(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership Including Local Preachers and Buildings	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesleyan Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL		
Rowland—Centenary	151	1	5	4	148	4000	...	...	2500	8	10	...	...	8	87	70	70	45	45	618	618	88	...	30	...	200	15	1072		
Purvis	87	...	...	8	84	2500	...	...	1500	8	13	...	...	9	145	145	27	27	372	372	32	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	577	
Rowland	168	8	9	...	185	4000	...	...	2500	10	33	...	...	13	145	145	27	27	372	372	32	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	38	
St. John—Gibson—Gibson	232	...	...	...	224	9000	...	...	1200	12	28	...	50	9	95	95	48	48	660	660	77	...	70	76	1406	44	...	...	1616	
St. John	255	3	1	3	255	9000	...	...	...	13	23	...	...	10	101	3	48	48	600	600	64	...	60	30	639	...	...	...	1590	
Troy—Troy	363	1	49	22	411	85000	22500	2000	30000	17	42	...	38	24	232	232	110	110	1500	1500	50	...	130	465	2450	175	...	...	4221	
Ophir	130	7	...	24	113	3000	...	...	3700	2	2	...	...	8	72	7	10	10	200	200	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	390	
Wadeville—Hebron	72	4	...	5	71	5000	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	5	50	4	30	15	320	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	242	
Little River	83	...	...	16	67	1000	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	5	25	14	14	10	136	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	123	
Sardis	127	4	...	1	135	1000	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	6	60	4	25	13	225	186	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	211	
Wadeville	72	...	...	3	74	1000	...	...	...	1	13	...	...	6	40	...	10	7	115	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	134	
West End—Doub's Chapel	87	2	1	1	89	1500	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	36	2	7	6	93	76	5	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	104	
Hoffman	104	3	...	3	104	3500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	61	12	20	15	253	183	37	1	...	24	5	...	...	...	307	
Narcus	81	...	...	1	80	1500	...	...	...	3	...	...	15	7	75	15	12	10	158	148	16	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	220	
Pleasant Hill	100	...	...	1	99	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	60	5	7	7	93	98	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	128	
West End	107	...	1	1	104	6000	...	...	5000	4	35	...	17	10	89	...	64	50	751	580	...	...	1	33	30	10	...	...	...	1033

## NEW BERN DISTRICT

Atlantic—Atlantic	87	6	1	92	3000	.....	600	1000	3	18	.....	25	7	72	6	3	24	24	400	366	12	2	11	.....	100	25	874
Harkers Island	81	.....	2	79	2500	.....	1000	1000	1	.....	.....	18	7	207	.....	.....	7	4	125	56	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64
Sea Level	71	.....	1	70	2500	.....	1000	1000	1	.....	.....	12	18	5	35	.....	1	7	125	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68
Summerfield	20	.....	1	19	600	.....	.....	.....	2	12	.....	.....	5	5	35	.....	.....	7	2	70	53	3	.....	168	.....	.....	316
Springfield	138	.....	2	141	3000	.....	1000	1000	2	.....	.....	30	7	92	17	3	19	10	350	207	8	1	23	.....	95	.....	351
Aurora—Aurora	241	24	4	.....	269	8000	.....	5000	15	32	.....	.....	52	9	133	17	40	35	608	522	75	5	81	71	44	1274	
Bonnett	32	.....	5	1	36	2000	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	24	5	26	.....	.....	20	30	304	13	3	35	.....	.....	.....	402	
Campbell Creek	115	2	.....	112	1000	.....	.....	.....	4	19	.....	26	9	107	.....	.....	16	236	236	2	2	18	105	.....	.....	468	
Warrens	55	.....	5	55	750	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	28	6	66	.....	.....	14	9	159	159	10	1	8	25	.....	252	
Dover—Asbury	200	.....	201	3500	.....	.....	3500	.....	12	26	.....	.....	20	122	350	.....	35	410	184	5	5	20	25	100	35	942	
Bethany	55	.....	55	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	7	73	.....	.....	15	15	130	130	18	2	.....	2	.....	200	
Cove City	20	.....	8	12	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Dover	161	5	7	159	4500	.....	1500	.....	9	19	.....	30	28	128	.....	.....	40	410	410	64	4	20	64	16	35	823	
Lanes	102	.....	.....	102	1500	.....	.....	.....	5	12	.....	.....	8	57	.....	.....	25	375	375	23	3	70	5	.....	.....	649	
Tuscarora	30	.....	.....	30	1500	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	75	34	2	10	1	.....	.....	133	
Fremont—Black Creek	98	.....	4	94	4000	.....	.....	.....	2	23	.....	30	9	148	.....	.....	20	225	225	100	1	22	20	33	.....	614	
Eureka	150	4	.....	150	6000	.....	.....	.....	3	18	.....	25	7	120	4	3	35	375	375	103	.....	2	89	100	.....	861	
Fremont	210	.....	3	11	202	1500	.....	800	8	38	.....	.....	16	174	.....	6	58	58	700	210	.....	114	73	118	.....	1646	
Yelverton	131	3	2	5	131	4000	.....	2000	1	19	.....	.....	7	65	3	2	18	18	200	700	176	1	18	10	.....	.....	394

TABLE NO. 5—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED  
NEW BERN DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Teacher in Charge Apportioned	Teacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year	
Goldsboro Ct.—Daniels	117	4	8	8	126	3000			3000	7	18		17	10	110	4		30	30	335	335	100	100	73	22	9		739	
Blenczer	83		3	3	83	2000			3000	3	12		66	5	68			15	15	115	115	27	27	1	12	100		319	
Pine Forest	176	3	5	5	178	8000			3000	6	24		66	12	264	3		35	35	370	370	100	100	2	141	135	21	1143	
Salem	169	1			169	4000				5	20		32	12	123	1		35	35	370	370	100	100	2	46	70	13	913	
Thompson	48				47	3000			1000	3	11			8	69		2	20	20	310	310	50	50	1	36	14	7	508	
Grifton—Edwards	55		3	3	58	2000			500	2				8	68			20	20	772	772	3	3			10	75	5	
Grifton	105	2	3	3	109	6000			300	6				10	98			50	50	771	771	97	97	6	80	50	25	1562	
Gum Swamp	24	4			32	1000												5	5	43	43			1		5	100	154	
Sharon	132		1		131	4000			1500	7				8	53			55	55	814	814	100	100	8	30	25		1126	
Grimesland—Grimesland	114	9		3	120	2000			4000	3	8			10	54	8	2	24	24	320	320	20	20	3	1	40		573	
Providence	79	6		1	84	500		100						6	33	6	6	7	7	100	100	29	29	2	15	2		173	
Salem	191	6		4	193	300			1000	3	20			8	61	6	6	34	34	480	480	203	203	3	1	63	280	18	955
Wharton	45	3			45	750					18		15	10	35	2		7	7	100	100	42	42	2	10	8		516	
Hookerton—Hookerton	109		2	3	105	2000			1250	10	34		25	13	119		2	44	44	612	612	130	130	2	61	87	52	1336	
Maury	97	11	1	3	106	1500			2000	5	9			4	119	11		25	25	342	342	72	72	1	35	55	77	743	
Ormonds	49	2			48	2000			2250	16				4	40	2		10	10	126	126	27	27	1	24	10	523	6	751
Rainbow	318	10	12	1	339	2500			2000	16			34	9	141	9	3	51	51	720	720	181	181	3	80	74	65	7	1267
Jones Ct.—Cypress Creek	107	6			114	2000				2				6	82			9	9	111	111	90	90	2	11			229	
Foy's Memorial	106		1		107	3000				7	12			6	82			17	17	188	188	70	70	3	20			309	
Maple Grove	79				79	2000				3	10			6	78			8	8	82	82	33	33	2	9			141	
Oak Grove	118		1		119	5000				6				6	78			17	17	188	188	40	40	3	20			279	
Shady Grove	148	2			150	3000				6				6	135			33	33	347	347	150	150	3	25			585	
Trenton	173				173	3000			4000	6	18			7	97		18	46	46	584	584	53	53	3	35			748	
LaGrange—LaGrange	205		6	2	204	2000				9	34		30	8	128			60	60	600	615	38	38	10	35	46	15	1055	
Hickory Grove	112				111	2000				1	15			5	77			35	35	315	370	23	23	5				478	
Institute	79	4			82	2000								6	57	4		21	21	229	300			3				375	
Trinity	127	11	2	1	138	1500				1				6	60	11	1	6	6	69	160			2				204	
Mt. Olive—Calypso—Calypso	34	1			35	15000		16500		15	10			7	63			24	24	300	300	158		2	25			458	
Mt. Olive	384	8	13	14	409	2000				4	96		15	20	429	7		111	111	1500	1500	792	792	8	182	472	305	51	4017
Mt. Olive Ct.—Bethel	96	4			100	1000			2000	3			25	7	98	12	3	18	18	163	163	20	20	1	35		6	304	
Browning	108	10			118	4000				6				8	106	10		18	18	163	163	18	18	1	12		12	5	270
Falling Creek	153	6	2	2	159	1000			1000	6	26		22	10	89	6	4	20	20	182	182	70	70	1	12		2000	5	2355
Providence	139	5			141	2000			1500	7			28	10	124	5		4	4	20	182	182	75	75	1	10		3	366
Rones	185				183	1000			1000	4	12			7	88		3	18	18	165	165	12	12	1	1		2	8	285
Smith Chapel	284			8	276	2000			1500	6	18			11	234		5	41	41	560	560	100	100	2	6	110	25	1	1041



TABLE NO. 5.—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

## NEW BERN DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported	Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers and Equipment	Value of Buildings	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesleyan Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year		
Newport—Bethlehem	86	86	...	...	...	86	1500	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	56	...	...	19	10	285	146	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	178	
Havelock	39	39	...	...	...	39	800	...	...	...	6	40	...	...	5	28	...	...	4	3	60	48	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	
Newport	168	5	2	171	2500	300	400	2000	...	...	6	40	75	...	16	122	4	6	43	31	660	479	21	5	...	...	...	...	...	738	
Pelletier	23	1	...	1	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	20	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	
Rivendale	78	1	4	1	82	1800	...	...	...	...	3	82	...	...	6	90	1	4	19	15	285	235	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	430	
Ocarake-Port'sth-U'wood C.	125	3	3	3	125	4000	1000	...	...	...	9	40	50	...	15	181	4	4	34	34	548	562	142	4	...	...	...	...	...	1178	
Porsmouth	65	...	...	6	59	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	189	
Oriental—Arapahoe	29	...	...	...	29	5000	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	41	...	...	13	5	145	105	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	137	
Kershaws	26	3	...	...	29	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	26	3	...	17	11	158	158	19	1	...	...	...	...	...	334	
Oriental	195	6	1	7	195	12000	...	...	...	...	5	34	30	...	18	215	6	...	82	59	1152	891	10	2	...	...	...	...	...	1855	
Pamlico	76	5	2	79	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	40	5	...	13	7	145	147	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	361	
Familico—Alliance	63	...	...	63	3000	...	...	...	...	...	7	46	...	...	8	78	...	...	18	10	275	142	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	226	
Bayboro	70	...	...	1	69	3000	...	...	...	...	2	16	46	...	7	80	...	...	18	11	255	155	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	293	
Barnes	41	...	...	41	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	125	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	145	
Bernard	...	4	...	4	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	
Hobucken	54	...	...	54	1800	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	8	84	...	...	10	3	100	37	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	189	
Stonewall	103	8	2	109	1000	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	12	115	8	...	25	25	340	340	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	677	
Vandemere	46	...	...	46	1800	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	65	...	...	18	12	255	162	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	265	
Pikeville-Elm St.—Elm Street	123	6	25	8	146	4000	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	12	77	4	...	23	23	331	331	15	1	...	...	...	...	...	632	
Mt. Carmel	90	11	3	104	3000	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	7	73	7	2	12	12	146	146	63	1	...	...	...	...	...	307	
Pikeville	133	11	3	137	4000	...	...	...	...	...	2	31	24	...	9	140	6	...	43	43	632	632	145	3	...	...	...	...	...	1210	
Saulston	36	...	...	35	2500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	91	91	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	161	
Pink Hill—Lee's Chapel	43	...	...	43	200	...	...	...	...	...	3	20	...	...	7	93	2	...	14	9	270	179	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Pink Hill	53	2	1	53	8000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	382
Smith's	30	...	...	30	500	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	36	...	...	5	5	108	108	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	237	
Webb's	127	2	...	129	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	266
Woodington	74	10	...	82	600	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	360
Woodland	45	...	...	1	45	200	...	...	...	...	3	10	50	...	6	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	145
R'side-Bridgeton—Beech Grove	99	...	...	7	104	7000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	70	...	3	26	26	328	328	81	1	...	...	...	...	...	526	
Bridgeton	87	2	1	86	3000	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	25	88	...	3	23	23	288	288	50	1	...	...	...	...	...	565	
Reelsboro	37	1	...	37	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	30	...	...	5	4	60	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	168	
Rhems	42	2	...	3	41	1000	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	50	...	...	9	7	105	92	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	116	
Riverside	212	1	...	4	209	18000	...	...	...	...	4	30	...	...	18	194	...	...	62	50	780	625	20	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1217

TABLE NO. 5—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

NEW BERN DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES		Members Reported	Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesleyan Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year
Seven Springs—Benton	57	7	4	6	62	2500				1000	3				6	56			13	13	215	220	25		22	75			477	
Garris	95	7	1	10	93	1000									6	101			9	9	100	115	20		10	42			314	
Indian Springs	55		5	5	55	1200													4	4	40	40	10			6			66	
Piney Grove	103	3		15	91	1000									5	60			5	5	65	68	17		6	35			211	
Seven Springs	91	1		16	76		13								8	118			14	14	225	225	6		22	50			484	
Zion	93	1		15	79	800									5	56			9	9	100	91			10	12			162	
Snow Hill—Bethel	60	4		2	62	1500									5	50			6	6	100	100	36		2	11	5			181
Calvary	237	1	4	6	236	4000		1900	12	50			30	16	196			79	79	1120	1120	536		9	115	200	40	118	2858	
Jerusalem	98	8	1	8	99	2000									4	34			11	11	160	160	76		2	18			295	
Mt. Herman	96	1		9	97	2500		2000	11	25			28	6	75			24	24	340	340	163		4	36	10	10	769		
Tabernacle	99	3	1	6	97	2000				1000	6	16	18	5	70			20	20	280	280	134		3	30	8	90	634		
Straits Harlowe—Harlowe	84			3	81	2500	400						31		87			22	19	325	258	8		1	18	15	12	386		
Merrimon	62			3	60	2000							8		8	48			8	8	115	115	5		2	12	14	7	192	
Oak Grove	91			9	82	2000							20		9	68			26	24	400	371	10		2	20	11	14	540	
Tabernacle	159	1	10		171	3500							30		43	8	90		1	4	26	21	400	297	10	2	15	9	140	545
Tabernacle	38	1		2	37	3500							21		35	6	62		1	3	60	49	5		1	6	4	18	145	

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Bailey—Bailey	275	15	6	8	288	20000	950	.....	7	20	.....	40	15	286	15	.....	70	911	911	127	.....	98	60	175	.....	1581		
Middlesex	71	15	2	2	74	2000	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	9	74	5	.....	.....	22	22	200	200	40	2	25	20	.....	12	359	
Mt. Pleasant	222	11	5	5	233	3000	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	25	20	179	11	.....	40	40	527	527	175	73	45	.....	.....	971		
Pleasant Grove	59	1	.....	.....	60	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	115	115	20	1	5	.....	.....	202		
Simms	105	2	1	1	107	3000	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	9	95	2	.....	24	24	247	247	65	2	28	25	.....	461		
Benson—Benson	107	3	.....	9	101	42500	.....	17000	.....	7	23	.....	10	156	2	.....	86	86	1100	1100	116	10	100	918	.....	2868		
Elevation	86	.....	.....	.....	86	1000	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	6	64	.....	.....	17	17	220	220	14	2	20	18	.....	341		
Cary—Apex—Apex	133	1	2	11	125	12000	.....	5000	.....	15	21	.....	22	10	90	.....	3	36	36	400	400	99	.....	61	118	41	1020	
Cary	338	10	5	22	331	27000	.....	7000	.....	35	13	.....	90	18	236	12	.....	85	1025	953	53	.....	83	138	362	40	2168	
Macedonia	94	.....	.....	5	99	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	122	.....	2	16	16	175	175	8	2	18	48	.....	307		
Clayton—Clayton	293	16	3	37	275	50000	.....	18000	.....	5	60	.....	26	17	202	15	.....	96	96	1200	1200	395	11	108	457	325	70	3091
Calvary	76	.....	.....	.....	76	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22		
Dunn—Dunn	386	18	.....	22	406	37500	.....	24000	.....	17	35	.....	25	29	285	15	.....	6	185	2000	2075	720	18	180	70	430	96	6001
Black's Chapel	78	.....	.....	1	4	75	1200	.....	1200	.....	4	.....	.....	8	43	.....	.....	.....	125	125	36	.....	13	9	.....	.....	293	
Creedmoor—Banks	200	9	8	3	214	8000	.....	6000	.....	15	.....	.....	20	4	163	5	.....	65	65	720	720	279	7	221	66	40	48	1927
Bullock	94	.....	.....	.....	94	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	6	75	.....	.....	20	20	225	225	50	3	16	9	12	421	
Creedmoor	232	6	.....	24	214	6000	.....	4500	.....	15	30	.....	25	12	184	2	.....	61	61	675	675	107	2	56	65	73	32	1278
Grove Hill	68	1	.....	5	64	2000	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	5	50	1	.....	16	16	180	180	56	15	7	10	.....	311	

TABLE NO. 5—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

RALEIGH DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership Including Local Preachers and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church School Day	Presiding Elder Appointed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Opnagage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year
Erwin—Angier	71	8	4	4	79	1200	...	...	...	10	14	15	14	17	144	2	30	30	325	325	70	4	30	33	15	...	595
Erwin	241	19	17	2	275	6000	...	750	5000	20	36	60	17	19	340	15	103	103	1475	1475	186	12	130	175	36	...	2476
Four Oaks—Antioch	39	...	...	...	39	2000	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	59	...	8	8	82	82	41	1	18	...	...	...	175
Corinth	60	2	...	5	57	2000	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	6	57	2	9	9	101	101	48	1	3	4	...	...	225
Elizabeth	74	...	...	2	72	3000	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	6	66	...	29	29	321	321	37	1	36	...	...	...	507
Four Oaks	132	4	1	2	135	3000	...	...	...	6	32	...	...	20	103	4	60	60	675	675	90	2	100	175	32	...	1502
Sanders Chapel	181	3	...	6	147	5000	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	14	161	...	29	29	321	321	58	2	50	...	...	...	625
Fuquay—Buckhorn	183	9	?	6	178	6000	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	15	91	...	23	23	248	248	18	1	20	...	...	...	414
Cokesbury	257	23	7	15	362	7000	...	...	...	30	10	...	...	10	117	3	30	30	321	321	80	3	20	42	...	...	615
Fuquay	257	23	7	15	362	25000	...	...	...	24	27	...	...	10	117	...	22	22	234	234	80	3	20	36	...	...	487
Holly Spring	174	13	3	11	181	10000	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	14	252	18	65	65	725	725	31	6	130	156	250	52	2009
Kiplin	187	24	4	207	12500	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	25	156	15	27	27	325	325	10	1	35	72	...	...	559
Franklinton—Franklinton	415	24	17	106	350	25000	...	...	...	18	48	...	...	40	180	19	37	37	392	392	147	4	40	37	9000	55	9336
Wesley Chapel	30	...	...	6	24	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	272	23	108	108	1200	1200	400	12	127	826	...	...	3398
Garner—Ebenezer	279	2	5	1	285	2000	...	...	...	4	18	...	...	45	208	2	38	38	429	429	103	...	...	...	...	...	867
Garner	144	5	1	3	147	2500	...	...	...	4	23	...	...	11	123	5	38	38	429	429	103	...	...	...	...	...	10
Hollands	90	3	5	...	90	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	60	3	38	38	429	429	75	...	...	...	...	...	391
Mt. Zion	109	2	3	2	112	1300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	60	3	38	38	429	429	75	...	...	...	...	...	711
White M.-City Rd.—City Road	185	7	...	70	122	8000	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	6	171	6	40	40	500	500	55	4	42	198	...	...	258
White Memorial	182	5	3	72	118	4000	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	10	185	3	34	34	415	415	70	4	35	197	...	...	844
Lillingston—Lillingston	96	7	4	...	107	4000	1125	...	...	8	19	...	...	40	104	7	45	45	500	500	28	14	64	9	...	...	759
Parker's Grove	100	3	...	1	102	3500	...	...	...	3	11	...	...	6	50	3	30	30	324	324	45	3	33	17	...	...	886
Pleasant Plains	60	...	...	...	62	1000	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	5	50	2	15	10	167	167	14	...	...	...	...	...	446
Mamers—Cool Spring	158	11	...	1	148	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	81	6	21	21	250	250	5	...	...	...	...	...	317
Mt. Arfel	57	7	1	1	64	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	20	3	11	11	125	125	5	...	...	...	...	...	169
Spring Hill	306	39	3	5	333	2500	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	15	208	35	43	43	500	500	75	5	58	...	...	...	869
Woodsie	59	...	...	1	58	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	41	...	11	11	125	125	5	...	...	...	...	...	169
Middleburg—Cokesbury	266	17	3	13	273	5000	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	10	175	17	35	35	460	460	184	4	36	14	...	...	177
Drewry	36	3	...	7	32	1800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	29	3	16	16	215	215	16	4	39	58	...	...	359
Middleburg	106	2	19	...	127	5000	100	...	...	13	13	47	...	6	91	2	35	35	460	460	184	4	39	58	...	...	1058
Shoco	129	13	...	9	133	3000	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	5	66	13	25	25	325	325	171	3	29	25	...	...	605
Tabernacle	115	12	...	...	127	2000	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	6	65	12	25	25	335	335	72	3	29	25	...	...	535
Milbrook—Knightdale	103	...	5	...	108	3500	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	9	108	...	27	27	335	335	44	...	9	55	2100	23	2742
Milbrook	115	...	2	...	116	3800	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	6	49	...	26	26	325	325	194	...	11	...	...	...	288
Oak Grove	67	9	...	1	67	2800	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	8	43	...	10	10	125	125	115	...	5	...	...	...	184
Pleasant Grove	84	9	...	4	93	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	47	9	16	16	200	200	139	...	19	...	...	...	212
Rolesville	72	2	...	3	71	2500	...	...	...	8	20	...	...	...	...	...	21	21	265	265	64	...	...	...	...	...	385

TABLE NO. 5.—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

## RALEIGH DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions and Certi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year
Newton Grove—Ebenezer	48	2	6	2	52	2000	...	...	3	8	10	8	84	2	11	11	126	126	7	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	222
Hopewell	154	48	34	4	200	2500	...	...	2	12	25	8	110	1	43	...	483	435	8	...	48	...	...	...	...	...	588
Maple Grove	50	1	34	9	85	1500	...	...	4	19	...	...	100	1	11	11	125	125	16	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	232
Mt. Moriah	52	...	...	9	43	1500	...	...	4	...	30	8	85	...	...	14	14	148	148	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	350
Newton Grove	147	15	2	1	163	2500	...	...	15	...	25	11	131	15	35	35	390	400	31	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	679
Wesley Chapel	82	...	...	1	81	3500	...	...	2	...	16	6	75	...	21	15	249	176	30	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	809
Oxford Circuit—Bethel	133	7	3	2	141	3000	...	...	7	...	20	5	42	7	18	18	205	205	48	...	48	...	...	...	...	...	333
Gray Rock	154	2	...	1	155	2000	...	...	7	...	21	6	55	2	16	16	195	195	38	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	379
Heron	169	6	1	2	174	3000	...	...	8	...	28	7	103	6	26	26	360	355	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	547
Marrows	148	...	...	1	147	2000	...	...	9	...	24	5	50	...	20	20	295	295	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	358
Salem	279	2	1	2	280	6000	...	...	9	...	30	8	100	2	36	36	495	488	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	631
Shady Grove	153	8	3	2	162	3000	...	...	9	...	39	7	81	8	31	31	425	417	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	530
Stovall	53	1	1	1	54	3000	...	...	6	...	15	6	35	1	15	15	14	225	223	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	331
Princeton—Fellowship	86	...	...	1	85	2000	...	...	17	...	...	...	7	122	...	16	16	175	175	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	366
Stevens Chapel	172	3	2	6	171	3000	200	...	3	28	...	...	10	167	3	57	57	750	715	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	1792
Tar River—Ebenezer	171	1	...	13	159	2000	...	...	9	...	...	...	6	26	...	19	19	215	215	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	517
Kittrell	75	1	2	7	71	3000	...	...	11	12	...	...	6	69	1	18	18	205	205	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	463
Plank Chapel	271	1	2	6	274	6500	...	...	17	49	...	25	13	327	...	88	88	800	821	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	1733
Trinity	198	1	1	4	198	9000	...	...	7	9	...	...	32	47	...	33	33	580	564	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	861
Youngsville—Bunn	98	6	1	1	103	5400	...	...	2	15	...	...	6	58	4	18	13	200	131	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	235
Leak's	64	1	1	1	66	1200	...	...	...	...	65	5	5	84	1	9	9	100	91	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	157
Piney Grove	53	10	1	1	63	800	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	62	...	9	9	100	91	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	200
Prospect	115	11	1	1	126	800	...	...	2	...	...	...	5	110	5	11	125	114	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	192
Shiloh	67	1	...	1	67	800	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	51	...	11	11	125	125	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	454
Youngsville	56	4	1	2	59	2000	...	...	2	...	...	...	6	40	...	27	27	300	275	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	1564
Zebulon—Wendell—Wendell	190	2	1	11	182	3200	...	...	7	24	...	...	16	182	2	45	45	750	750	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	1375
Zebulon	231	7	4	13	229	5000	...	...	9	19	...	...	13	205	3	45	45	750	750	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

## ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Conway—Bethany	261	3	2	...	266	1800	...	...	6000	7	46	...	35	304	...	5	42	42	465	465	186	...	...	...	...	...	...	2326
Conway	174	1	8	1	182	7000	...	...	3000	8	33	...	16	24	...	6	42	42	465	465	186	...	...	...	...	...	...	1893
Servin	61	4	...	10	55	3000	...	...	1500	4	8	...	15	12	...	10	10	105	105	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	420
Zion	187	8	...	14	181	5000	...	...	...	6	12	...	16	161	8	5	42	42	465	465	186	...	...	...	...	...	...	875
Elm City—Elm City	214	17	2	3	230	31000	...	...	3000	24	35	...	14	174	17	103	103	1000	1000	123	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5347
Horn's	90	...	...	...	90	2500	...	...	...	3	28	...	7	101	...	2	10	10	250	250	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	2347
Mt. Zion	211	5	3	2	217	2500	...	...	...	4	...	...	6	81	...	8	15	15	250	250	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	573

TABLE NO. 5.—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

## ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Cer- tific and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils	Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Appointed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL	
Enfield-Whitakers—Cent'l Cross	81	..	..	2	79	6000	..	..	40000	2	..	..	..	9	74	..	..	..	10	10	125	125	10	..	27	15	..	88	237	
Enfield	186	6	9	..	197	62000	..	..	40000	6	45	..	30	13	160	6	..	..	70	70	825	825	73	12	100	300	2750	..	4451	
Whitakers	74	2	2	..	76	6000	..	..	4000	5	21	..	..	7	60	2	..	..	48	48	550	550	75	10	105	78	..	25	932	
Farmville—Farmville	396	10	22	7	421	67000	..	25000	25000	2	56	..	..	23	219	4	..	..	154	154	2100	2100	838	36	185	940	950	85	6289	
Walstonburg	..	5	16	..	21	6500	..	..	4000	9	..	..	..	..	46	..	..	..	..	..	150	150	..	..	..	5200	35	5385	..	
Garysburg—Bethany	70	..	..	2	68	1000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	50	..	..	..	..	..	28	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	45	
Garysburg	75	..	..	3	72	3000	..	3500	10	10	..	..	..	6	67	..	..	..	24	24	270	270	18	3	47	63	47	18	572	
Oak Grove	97	..	..	1	96	1500	..	..	..	12	..	..	35	5	51	..	..	..	21	21	239	239	28	3	25	32	25	..	420	
Shiloh	126	2	1	5	134	5000	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	5	73	2	..	..	23	23	233	233	66	4	17	88	..	..	..	486
Halifax—Ebenezer	203	27	3	1	232	3000	..	..	2000	13	..	..	25	7	73	..	..	..	28	28	300	300	18	7	30	51	..	..	..	468
Halifax	162	5	3	1	169	4000	..	2000	17	12	..	..	30	9	74	..	..	..	45	45	550	550	150	10	55	138	..	..	..	1106
Pierce	24	..	..	..	24	500	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	17	250	250	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	277
Tabor	223	17	1	1	239	3000	..	..	..	18	..	..	35	7	82	..	..	..	38	38	400	400	12	..	25	35	..	..	..	537
Kenly—Buckhorn	147	2	1	4	146	4000	..	..	..	1	12	..	..	9	105	..	..	..	24	24	500	500	70	5	36	20	10	..	..	775
Kenly	113	5	3	3	118	20000	..	7250	1	15	..	..	12	90	625	..	..	..	49	49	625	625	35	6	60	40	650	75	..	1704
Lucama	78	..	3	..	75	6000	..	..	..	2	10	..	..	9	103	..	..	..	21	21	230	230	46	3	60	30	30	..	..	691
Micro	37	..	..	3	34	1500	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	13	145	145	21	1	8	10	70	..	..	267
Littleton—Bethel	56	..	..	..	56	3000	..	2000	3	10	..	..	..	4	34	..	..	..	25	25	300	300	5	..	14	19	..	..	..	391
Calvary	124	16	..	3	137	5000	..	..	11000	4	15	..	25	12	100	16	..	..	27	27	350	350	10	..	31	33	..	..	..	492
Littleton	253	7	3	7	256	18500	..	..	..	12	30	..	20	14	150	7	..	..	85	85	1100	1100	100	10	64	160	174	42	..	2177
McKendree—Conetoe	73	..	..	2	71	8000	..	2000	4	25	..	..	..	9	100	..	..	..	18	18	250	250	..	1	..	..	1300	16	..	1686
McKendree	74	..	..	1	73	2000	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	6	70	..	..	..	15	15	200	236	..	1	..	..	50	..	..	305
Pinetops	148	8	4	..	160	12000	..	..	..	7	14	..	12	112	112	..	..	..	45	45	600	600	..	2	..	..	140	..	..	1020
Temperance Hall	76	..	..	1	75	2000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	125	..	..	..	12	12	150	114	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	131
Nashville—Maple Creek	39	..	..	1	38	500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	110	110	5	..	10	..	40	..	..	170
Nashville	276	5	11	8	284	30000	..	24000	46	30	..	..	26	184	184	..	..	..	120	120	1500	1500	320	25	125	..	400	78	..	3142
Sandy Cross	162	..	..	2	161	1500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	158	..	..	..	20	20	450	329	..	..	27	..	117	..	..	628
Norlina—Jerusalem	117	8	4	9	180	3000	..	1500	..	..	2	..	..	10	169	10	..	..	30	30	300	300	150	7	30	..	402	..	..	1121
Norlina	293	5	4	18	284	18000	..	..	10000	..	7	..	50	15	163	5	..	..	60	60	750	750	122	12	80	110	111	..	..	1709
Ridgeway	46	..	..	4	42	2000	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	8	150	150	54	4	15	35	6	..	..	313
Zion	187	20	2	10	199	3000	..	..	..	..	22	..	30	12	172	12	..	..	30	30	300	29	..	2	20	..	668	..	..	1119
Northampton—Jackson	264	9	6	8	271	5000	..	4000	12	22	..	..	17	16	121	5	..	..	75	75	1000	1000	130	22	78	105	186	44	..	1836
Lasker	124	1	3	5	123	3000	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	10	84	..	..	..	21	21	231	231	41	24	28	35	35	..	..	421
New Hope	325	9	1	10	325	2500	..	1000	2	..	..	..	15	175	175	6	..	..	45	45	505	505	108	6	56	50	30	6	..	879
Rehoboth	272	16	1	2	287	2500	..	2000	..	1	..	..	..	10	132	13	..	..	30	30	275	275	20	4	24	29	10	..	..	474



TABLE NO. 5—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

## ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership Including Local Preachers and Otherwise	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesleyan Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year	
Warren—Bethlehem Prospect	169	5	2	2	174	2000	...	...	1000	5	11	...	30	6	74	5	30	1	30	30	450	450	91	7	...	15	...	...	703
Providence	78	11	...	...	87	2000	...	...	1000	5	11	...	30	7	50	10	1	7	93	93	33	33	3	...	...	...	...	...	175
Sarepta	73	3	5	3	78	1000	...	...	...	1	14	...	28	9	140	5	3	26	26	390	390	91	6	...	15	...	...	...	740
Shady Grove	63	5	3	1	70	2000	...	...	...	2	...	...	30	6	42	4	2	20	20	305	305	111	4	...	10	...	...	...	563
Warrenton—Hebron	120	2	2	...	123	3000	...	...	...	5	14	...	21	12	98	...	...	...	25	25	365	365	49	5	...	25	...	18	574
Macon	154	11	5	25	145	3000	...	...	...	5	9	...	30	8	50	11	...	...	17	17	240	240	95	4	30	15	...	...	473
Warrenton	202	9	5	3	213	1400	2700	...	3000	18	...	...	30	12	105	9	6	...	29	29	400	400	158	7	45	118	630	12	1659
Warrenton	237	6	13	7	249	3000	1750	...	8200	7	35	...	27	20	153	6	5	...	85	85	1120	1120	444	19	358	358	...	40	3497
Warren Plains	157	4	5	...	169	3000	1800	...	...	29	13	...	15	14	106	4	5	...	18	18	240	240	95	4	79	30	...	...	687

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Bladen Circuit—Bethel	15	4	...	...	19	500	...	...	...	50	4000	5	...	...	6	52	4	2	2	2	2	35	33	2	...	4	...	...	...	48	
Bethlehem	115	14	...	...	111	118	6000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	71	14	6	22	22	260	238	28	...	24	85	2215	...	...	2863	
Center	36	...	...	...	2	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	27	...	...	4	4	50	16	1	...	7	...	...	...	...	36	
Deems Chapel	103	5	1	5	104	2000	...	...	...	1	...	...	21	6	65	6	...	...	18	18	225	225	20	...	20	15	...	...	...	366	
Live Oak	52	...	...	2	50	1400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	61	...	3	5	2	2	75	50	27	...	9	...	...	...	...	81	
Windsor	73	...	...	...	73	1600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	67	...	3	...	10	10	155	155	27	...	16	...	...	...	...	243	
Burgaw—Burgaw	147	8	14	9	160	1200	2800	...	11000	7	21	...	18	10	108	6	...	...	50	50	640	640	26	...	51	75	150	40	...	...	1190
Frenches	39	...	...	6	41	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	41	1	...	...	10	10	125	125	2	...	3	10	10	...	...	210	
Herrings	35	3	9	1	46	2000	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	7	46	1	...	...	15	15	125	125	20	...	5	15	50	...	...	310	
Jordans	32	3	27	26	61	4500	...	...	...	1	...	...	12	6	41	1	...	...	5	5	60	60	2	...	5	...	...	...	...	102	
Rocky Point	143	...	...	...	117	1500	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	15	33	...	1	...	40	40	560	560	10	...	48	25	125	...	...	1060	
Watha	41	...	...	...	52	2300	2800	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	5	45	...	...	10	10	115	115	...	...	3	8	40	...	...	204	
Carver's Creek—Bladen Springs	42	3	12	1	44	3500	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	35	39	...	3	...	15	15	150	150	20	...	10	5	...	...	...	238	
Carver's Creek	101	8	14	7	123	3500	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	6	40	5	...	...	10	10	275	240	20	...	5	10	8	...	...	327	
Council	50	...	...	...	43	3000	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	51	6	30	...	...	10	10	215	175	20	...	5	...	...	...	...	260	
Shiloh	95	10	1	3	103	3000	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	6	46	...	...	...	10	10	120	95	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	
Weyman	44	3	...	4	43	2500	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	6	36	1	...	...	15	15	275	240	25	...	5	10	...	...	...	360	
Bolton	108	5	3	...	116	5500	...	...	1200	5	18	...	50	10	58	1	...	...	20	20	340	305	25	...	32	25	70	...	...	531	
Chadbourne—Cerro Gordo	136	10	4	2	148	2000	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	8	93	9	2	...	19	19	216	216	102	...	51	31	40	22	...	1169	
Chadbourne	161	10	10	7	174	3000	...	...	3500	6	20	...	31	11	86	7	...	...	55	55	639	639	149	2	51	31	40	22	...	18	
Evergreen	123	1	1	6	119	3000	...	...	1500	...	...	...	42	7	85	1	...	...	36	36	414	414	137	...	40	9	...	...	...	734	
Fair Bluff	93	4	6	5	98	5000	...	...	3000	7	11	...	11	11	106	3	...	...	46	46	531	531	135	2	77	98	75	10	...	1069	
Clinton—Keener—Clinton	504	36	27	19	548	1800	...	5000	12000	27	46	...	120	22	480	30	5	...	165	165	1900	1900	200	...	290	594	559	85	...	...	4855
Keener	183	12	3	2	196	2000	...	...	...	10	15	...	...	9	123	10	...	...	30	30	300	300	100	...	30	60	...	...	...	617	

TABLE NO. 5.—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED  
WILMINGTON DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Preceding Elder Appointed	Preceding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year					
Elizabeth—Clarkton	81	11	2	10	84 2500	...	...	...	3	13	...	...	7	57	5	...	15	15	275	236	69	...	28	68	20	1	590					
Purdie	60	7	3	5	65 1000	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	6	45	6	...	5	5	100	100	19	...	...	20	15	1	192					
Singletary	93	9	3	4	101 1500	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	35	69	5	...	15	15	175	175	64	...	...	20	51	40	1	421				
Trinity	157	14	5	1	175 2500	...	...	...	9	24	...	...	12	121	10	...	45	45	550	578	127	...	65	91	131	4	1233					
Union	92	11	1	9	95 1000	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	21	70	7	...	5	5	100	100	19	...	10	12	15	1	196					
Wesley	82	15	3	4	96 1000	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	6	97	8	...	5	5	100	111	49	...	15	25	21	1	253					
Fairmont—Bethesda	347	27	1	20	355 15000	...	...	7500	16	20	...	61	13	326	24	...	50	50	750	750	320	7	59	64	10	45	1531					
Olivet	109	7	...	4	112 8000	...	...	...	9	12	...	16	8	98	5	...	25	25	250	250	160	3	140	24	25	15	738					
Trinity	280	14	15	14	295 30000	2200	22500	34	22	44	16	245	13	8	13	...	75	75	1000	1000	475	10	161	275	400	90	3741					
Faison—Kenansville—Faison	204	3	16	11	212 2800	...	...	3000	8	32	38	9	171	3	...	...	4	60	620	620	92	...	...	40	175	450	11	1783				
Friendship	127	3	2	3	129 1600	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	7	39	1	...	7	7	110	110	16	...	...	10	16	7	...	188				
Goshen	232	6	5	2	241 2200	...	...	1000	12	20	50	12	112	3	...	...	25	25	265	265	125	3	20	160	20	8	738					
Kenansville	100	6	...	4	102 2800	...	...	2000	3	9	...	...	15	97	6	...	30	30	380	380	164	3	20	100	38	...	...	866				
Kings	76	25	7	2	106 2000	...	...	1500	2	15	47	15	97	23	...	...	8	8	160	160	4	...	...	10	25	950	13	1237				
Wesley	58	...	...	1	57 1800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	40	...	...	7	7	65	65	35	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	134			
Garland—Antioch	75	...	1	6	70 2000	...	...	...	2	...	...	40	7	52	1	...	17	17	235	235	94	2	23	21	6	...	...	...	2	446		
Centenary	143	2	9	3	151 1500	...	...	...	5	17	30	10	78	7	...	...	16	16	230	230	82	2	20	20	7	2	...	...	...	2	459	
Epworth	55	17	4	1	75 1500	...	...	...	2	...	...	35	7	56	14	...	7	7	100	100	41	1	10	6	4	1	...	...	...	...	201	
Garland	52	6	5	9	54 3000	...	...	2000	3	8	40	7	89	9	...	...	22	22	315	315	123	3	30	14	12	5	...	...	...	...	650	
Johnson's Chapel	61	2	1	3	61 2500	...	...	1500	3	8	25	40	7	3	...	...	23	23	300	300	122	3	30	29	10	16	...	...	...	...	645	
Salem	28	1	1	6	24 1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	20	1	...	5	5	70	70	28	1	7	2	10	1	...	...	...	...	138	
Hallsboro—Hallsboro	199	6	2	...	207 5000	...	...	5000	16	19	20	16	11	111	...	...	42	42	600	600	70	...	46	37	30	35	...	...	...	...	908	
Wanansh	112	1	...	...	113 3000	...	...	...	3	17	18	7	66	...	...	...	14	14	175	175	44	...	18	20	6	...	...	...	...	...	236	
Shiloh	151	...	...	...	151 1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	68	...	...	8	8	100	100	...	...	...	10	6	...	...	...	...	...	120	
Peace	52	...	...	...	52 1200	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	41	...	...	6	6	85	85	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	142	
Gants	46	2	...	...	48 300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	32	...	...	2	2	75	75	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	
Old Dock	75	4	1	...	80 1200	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	106	...	...	8	8	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	154
Jacksonville-R'lands—Gum Br.	17	2	...	...	19 1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	80	2	...	5	5	50	50	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	128
Haw Branch	61	...	...	...	61 1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	50	...	...	5	5	50	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	175
Jacksonville	179	9	14	30	172 9000	...	...	3000	34	30	...	...	9	138	4	...	70	70	708	708	200	7	145	76	359	37	...	...	...	...	1821	
Richlands	214	1	...	13	203 9000	...	...	6000	7	35	16	11	159	1	...	...	75	75	808	808	833	9	140	72	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	1969
Verona	...	...	25	...	25	100	...	...	1	...	...	...	7	56	4	...	...	...	34	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	517



WILMINGTON DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership Including Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL			
Lumberton Ct.—Bladenboro	41	1	1	1	88	2500	500	500	2	12	20	47	9	100	6	2	40	37	490	79	69	10	6	10	500	105	55	566			
Buies	35	1	1	1	35	2500	500	500	4	6	18	84	2500	139	2500	24	10	21	125	65	3	15	10	10	500	105	55	566			
East Lumberton	114	17	8	3	139	2500	500	500	4	6	18	84	2500	139	2500	24	10	21	125	65	3	15	10	10	500	105	55	566			
Pembroke	62	3	6	3	68	1500	500	500	4	6	18	84	2500	139	2500	24	10	21	125	65	3	15	10	10	500	105	55	566			
Smith's	67	3	6	3	70	2500	500	500	6	2	10	20	47	9	100	6	2	40	37	490	79	69	10	6	10	500	105	55	566		
Mayville—Belgrade	116	1	3	4	116	2500	500	500	2	12	20	47	9	100	6	2	40	37	490	79	69	10	6	10	500	105	55	566			
Hopewell	113	5	1	4	115	1000	500	500	2	12	20	47	9	100	6	2	40	37	490	79	69	10	6	10	500	105	55	566			
Lee's Chapel	76	8	4	4	86	1000	500	500	3	9	15	30	60	120	240	12	6	12	24	48	96	192	384	768	1536	3072	6144	12288			
Mayville	137	6	1	3	200	3000	500	500	12	20	47	9	100	6	2	40	37	490	79	69	10	6	10	500	105	55	566	566			
Pollockville	80	1	1	1	84	2500	500	500	7	12	20	47	9	100	6	2	40	37	490	79	69	10	6	10	500	105	55	566			
Tabernacle	191	14	1	8	198	3000	500	500	25	20	50	25	50	15	180	2	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50		
Roseboro—Andrew's Chapel	87	3	5	1	94	1800	1500	1500	2750	25	20	50	25	50	15	180	2	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50		
Bethel	135	5	12	7	145	2800	500	500	3	9	15	30	60	120	240	12	6	12	24	48	96	192	384	768	1536	3072	6144	12288			
Beulah	54	2	1	1	55	800	500	500	3	9	15	30	60	120	240	12	6	12	24	48	96	192	384	768	1536	3072	6144	12288			
Halls	179	1	1	1	181	1800	500	500	2	12	20	47	9	100	6	2	40	37	490	79	69	10	6	10	500	105	55	566	566		
McGees	33	1	1	1	33	1800	500	500	2	12	20	47	9	100	6	2	40	37	490	79	69	10	6	10	500	105	55	566	566		
Scotts Hill—Hampstead	24	4	5	4	29	3000	500	500	3000	5	10	20	40	80	160	8	2	4	8	16	32	64	128	256	512	1024	2048	4096	8192		
Scotts Hill	45	3	3	3	51	4000	500	500	5000	1	10	20	40	80	160	8	2	4	8	16	32	64	128	256	512	1024	2048	4096	8192		
Seagate	57	1	14	5	67	1500	500	500	10	10	20	40	80	160	320	16	4	8	16	32	64	128	256	512	1024	2048	4096	8192	16384		
Sneads Ferry	56	1	1	1	55	2500	500	500	7	8	15	30	60	120	240	12	6	12	24	48	96	192	384	768	1536	3072	6144	12288	24576		
Union	48	19	4	1	70	1200	500	500	8	8	15	30	60	120	240	12	6	12	24	48	96	192	384	768	1536	3072	6144	12288	24576		
Shallotte—Andrews	128	1	1	2	126	800	1000	5000	1000	2	2	4	8	16	32	64	128	256	512	1024	2048	4096	8192	16384	32768	65536	131072	262144	524288		
Camp	56	23	1	1	80	2000	5000	5000	1000	2	2	4	8	16	32	64	128	256	512	1024	2048	4096	8192	16384	32768	65536	131072	262144	524288		
Concord	46	3	3	3	49	2500	500	500	6	6	12	24	48	96	192	96	48	24	12	6	3	1.5	0.75	0.375	0.1875	0.09375	0.046875	0.0234375	0.01171875	0.005859375	
New Hope	21	1	1	1	22	400	500	500	6	6	12	24	48	96	192	96	48	24	12	6	3	1.5	0.75	0.375	0.1875	0.09375	0.046875	0.0234375	0.01171875	0.005859375	
Sharon	196	1	1	1	195	1500	500	500	1	1	2	4	8	16	32	64	128	256	512	1024	2048	4096	8192	16384	32768	65536	131072	262144	524288		
Union	61	1	1	1	61	400	500	500	4	4	8	16	32	64	128	64	32	16	8	4	2	1	0.5	0.25	0.125	0.0625	0.03125	0.015625	0.0078125	0.00390625	
Village	68	2	1	1	70	1500	500	500	3	3	6	12	24	48	96	48	24	12	6	3	1.5	0.75	0.375	0.1875	0.09375	0.046875	0.0234375	0.01171875	0.005859375	0.0029296875	
Dixon	30	1	1	1	30	300	500	500	3	3	6	12	24	48	96	48	24	12	6	3	1.5	0.75	0.375	0.1875	0.09375	0.046875	0.0234375	0.01171875	0.005859375	0.0029296875	
Stedman—Bethabara	39	1	1	1	39	1000	500	500	8	8	16	32	64	128	256	128	64	32	16	8	4	2	1	0.5	0.25	0.125	0.0625	0.03125	0.015625	0.0078125	0.00390625
Bethany	81	6	5	1	81	2000	500	500	8	8	16	32	64	128	256	128	64	32	16	8	4	2	1	0.5	0.25	0.125	0.0625	0.03125	0.015625	0.0078125	0.00390625
Cokesbury	185	6	1	1	195	7000	500	500	14	14	28	56	112	224	448	224	112	56	28	14	7	3.5	1.75	0.875	0.4375	0.21875	0.109375	0.0546875	0.02734375	0.013671875	0.0068359375
Tabor	75	1	1	1	74	2000	500	500	10	10	20	40	80	160	320	160	80	40	20	10	5	2.5	1.25	0.625	0.3125	0.15625	0.078125	0.0390625	0.01953125	0.009765625	0.0048828125
St. Pauls—Barkers	173	12	1	3	182	5000	500	500	12	12	24	48	96	192	384	192	96	48	24	12	6	3	1.5	0.75	0.375	0.1875	0.09375	0.046875	0.0234375	0.01171875	0.005859375
Regans	110	19	1	2	137	5000	500	500	6	6	12	24	48	96	192	96	48	24	12	6	3	1.5	0.75	0.375	0.1875	0.09375	0.046875	0.0234375	0.01171875	0.005859375	0.0029296875
St. Pauls	191	10	1	4	197	3000	9800	500	20000	12	15	30	60	120	240	120	60	30	15	7.5	3.75	1.875	0.9375	0.46875	0.234375	0.1171875	0.05859375	0.029296875	0.0146484375	0.00732421875	0.003662109375

TABLE NO. 5—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED  
WILMINGTON DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES		Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Cerri- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Women's Missionary Society	Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Sunday School	Total Enrollment in Sunday School	No. S. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Sunday School Day	Presiding Elder Appointed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL		
Swansboro—Midway	87	12	1	15	72	3500					2	20		20	6	75		10	6	200	167	21		10	30			260			
Oak Grove	80	12	1	12	81	2000					1	18		20	7	72	12		10	6	200	167	11		20	30			252		
Queen's Creek	129			11	118	2500					1	18		9	5	70		2	18	15	225	225	43		24	15			342		
Swansboro	141			14	135	2400					4	4000			6	80			38	15	365	365	45		20	18			620		
Tabor—Bethel	80			1	79	3000					2	12			8	106		2	15	150	150	20		39	5			318			
Bethesda	95	1	1	7	90	800					2	12		12	8	63	1		1	100	78	2		1	25				128		
Lebanon	127	1	1	1	127	3000					6	19		10	9	87	4		55	55	650	650	67		58	40			20		
St. Paul	117	4	6	32	95	3500					6	19		30	5	40		5	10	6	100	87	3		3	25			166		
Zion	46	2	3	5	49	700					1	700			6	65	5		15	20	150	12			11	20			116		
Town Creek—Bethel	118	5	1	5	118	2000						1			4	24		25	20	250	188	10		4	11				237		
Delco	48			6	43	3000									4	60	3		3	3	25	25							83		
Piney Grove	58	4		1	60	1500									4	34		30	30	300	300	20		4					14		
Shiloh	24				24	1500									7	61	1		3	30	300	300	20		4				471		
Zion	89	1	1	6	85	3000					5	3000			6	74			18	18	220	220	64		21	50				478	
Wallace-Rose Hill—Charity	123		2	1	124	2000					3	2000			6	56			199	19	245	245	12		23	30				350	
Providence	99	1	5	2	101	2000					11	50		40	20	155	5		57	57	689	689	241		5	64	150			200	
Rose Hill	245		2	1	248	3500	9830				14000				13	106			36	36	446	446	94		64	100				1900	
Wallace	167		2	165	25000	3307					5000			27	10	155	4		88	65	770	704	132		80	55				2680	
Warsaw-Magnolia—Warsaw	183	4	9	7	189	9000					14	21		25	10	93		10	29	27	325	325	58		42	100				55	
Magnolia	133	10		5	138	2500					4	3		25	8	66		4	16	16	175	175	99		1	18				698	
Turkey	69			6	64	2500					5	15		31	6	31		4	12	12	150	150	25		2	12				448	
Trinity	84	4	1	1	88	2000					1	70			5	40		5	5	80	61	15		6	6					245	
Carlton	70				70	1500					96				4	32			5	5	50	50	10		12	15				101	
Whiteville—Mishops	50				50	500								60	13	198		3	146	146	1700	1700	601		275	180				3463	
Whiteville	369	3	13	13	372	12000					19	47			4	39		2	5	5	50	50	4		1	10				31	
Wooten	52		2		54	1500									4	19			8	8	105	105	46		1	5				196	
Epworth-Wesley—Bethany	47	4	1	2	50	1000					1	1000			12	94		7	52	52	700	700	100		1	70				1339	
Epworth	261		3	6	266	6000					3	10		25	12	94		7	8	8	115	115	46		1	11				56	
Federal Point	42	5			47	800					3			14	5	30		3	3	37	37	480	480	192		5	144				24
Wesley Memorial	124	11	8	16	127	4000					4	11		26	12	104		11	27	27	480	480	192		5	117					1296

## SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

The North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference in May, 1836, and in 1850, and again in 1870, North Carolina territory in the South Carolina Conference was transferred to this Conference. In 1890 North Carolina territory in the Holston Conference and in the Virginia Conference, except that beyond the Chowan River, was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and the Conference was divided into the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. In 1894 the remaining North Carolina territory in the Virginia Conference was transferred to the North Carolina Conference.

Number	Where Held	When	President	Secretary	Number White Members, Including Local Preachers	Colored Members	Sunday Schools	Total S. S. Enrollment Including Officers and Teachers
1	Greensboro	Jan. 1838	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	15,062	3,668	80	3,009
2	Salisbury	Jan. 1839	J. O. Andrew	H. G. Leigh	15,719	4,315	....	....
3	New Bern	Jan. 1840	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	....	....	....	....
4	Mocksville	Dec. 1840	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	16,099	4,480	....	....
5	Raleigh	Oct. 1841	Rev. M. Brock	S. S. Bryant	16,378	4,737	....	....
6	Louisburg	Oct. 1842	B. Waugh	S. S. Bryant	17,698	5,163	....	....
7	Halifax	Oct. 1843	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	19,189	6,236	....	....
8	Pittsboro	Dec. 1844	J. Soule	S. S. Bryant	19,639	6,390	....	....
9	Washington	Nov. 1845	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,403	6,783	114	4,414
10	New Bern	Dec. 1846	Wm. Capers	S. S. Bryant	20,263	6,811	....	....
11	Greensboro	Dec. 1847	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,347	6,715	....	....
12	Danville, Va.	Nov. 1848	Wm. Capers	C. F. Deems	....	....	....	....
13	Oxford	Nov. 1849	J. O. Andrew	C. F. Deems	21,258	6,518	....	....
14	Warrenton	Nov. 1850	R. Paine	C. F. Deems	21,110	6,479	....	....
15	Salisbury	Nov. 1851	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	26,097	10,019	199	7,690
16	Louisburg	Nov. 1852	Wm. Capers	I. T. Wyche	27,859	10,779	210	9,144
17	Raleigh	Nov. 1853	R. Paine	I. T. Wyche	29,127	11,779	226	9,298
18	Pittsboro	Nov. 1854	G. F. Pierce	I. T. Wyche	30,407	12,041	208	10,139
19	Wilmington	Nov. 1855	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	29,461	10,187	244	11,174
20	Greensboro	Nov. 1856	John Early	I. T. Wyche	29,473	11,812	293	13,553
21	Goldsboro	Dec. 1857	G. F. Pierce	W. E. Pell	29,451	11,500	270	11,571
22	New Bern	Dec. 1858	H. H. Kavanaugh	W. E. Pell	27,997	11,770	270	11,092
23	Beaufort	Dec. 1859	John Early	W. E. Pell	28,556	11,798	319	12,413
24	Salisbury	Dec. 1860	R. Paine	W. E. Pell	29,011	12,043	308	13,285
25	Louisburg	Dec. 1861	J. O. Andrew	W. E. Pell	28,602	11,593	261	11,513
26	Raleigh	Dec. 1862	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,033	11,717	199	8,042
27	Greensboro	Dec. 1863	G. F. Pierce	J. W. Lewis	28,263	11,828	....	....
28	Mocksville	Dec. 1864	D. B. Nicholson	J. W. Lewis	27,198	9,299	245	10,131
29	Raleigh	Dec. 1865	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,168	7,087	....	....
30	Fayetteville	Nov. 1866	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	30,540	5,047	252	11,895
31	Wilmington	Nov. 1867	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	31,810	3,179	343	17,570
32	Statesville	Dec. 1868	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	32,693	1,339	384	20,248
33	New Bern	Nov. 1869	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	33,310	1,196	419	20,000
34	Greensboro	Nov. 1870	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	48,256	1,205	597	28,551
35	Charlotte	Nov. 1871	R. Paine	B. Craven	47,077	651	580	28,942
36	Fayetteville	Dec. 1872	R. Paine	B. Craven	48,452	562	584	28,441
37	Goldsboro	Dec. 1873	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	49,137	465	585	29,593
38	Raleigh	Dec. 1874	E. M. Marvin	B. Craven	49,926	339	588	28,259
39	Wilmington	Dec. 1875	H. N. McTysie	B. Craven	53,871	421	624	31,572
40	Greensboro	Nov. 1876	H. H. Kavanaugh	B. Craven	56,052	355	622	32,448
41	Salisbury	Nov. 1877	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	58,824	433	665	34,934
42	Charlotte	Nov. 1878	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	61,854	445	713	38,998
43	Wilson	Dec. 1879	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	65,303	314	771	41,949
44	Winston	Dec. 1880	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	67,205	220	743	43,753
45	Durham	Dec. 1881	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	68,158	217	764	44,686

Number	Where Held	When	President	Secretary	Number White Members, Including Local Preachers	Colored Members	Sunday Schools	Total S. S. Enrollment Including Officers and Teachers
46	Raleigh .....	Dec. 1882	J. C. Keener .....	A. W. Mangum ..	70,376	215	783	47,139
47	Statesville .....	Dec. 1883	J. C. Keener .....	D. W. Bain .....	72,495	158	814	50,584
48	Wilmington .....	Dec. 1884	L. Parker .....	D. W. Bain .....	75,128	182	845	51,536
49	Charlotte .....	Dec. 1885	J. C. Keener .....	D. W. Bain .....	77,721	187	833	50,598
50	Reidsville .....	Dec. 1886	J. C. Granbery....	D. W. Bain .....	83,102	208	886	57,077
51	Fayetteville .....	Dec. 1887	J. S. Key .....	D. W. Bain .....	86,510	183	936	61,324
52	New Bern .....	Nov. 1888	J. C. Granbery....	D. W. Bain .....	89,084	170	971	65,720
53	Greensboro .....	Nov. 1889	R. K. Hargrove ..	D. W. Bain .....	92,242	63	975	65,419
54	Wilson .....	Dec. 1890	J. C. Keener .....	D. W. Bain .....	52,895	22	564	38,274
55	Greenville .....	Nov. 1891	C. B. Galloway....	D. W. Bain .....	55,734	27	583	38,321
56	Goldsboro .....	Dec. 1892	W. W. Duncan....	W. L. Cuninggim..	57,543	24	582	38,205
57	Wilmington .....	Dec. 1893	W. W. Duncan....	W. L. Cuninggim..	57,908	22	597	38,352
58	Durham .....	Dec. 1894	A. W. Wilson .....	W. L. Cuninggim..	63,095	20	638	44,123
59	Elizabeth City ..	Dec. 1895	A. W. Wilson .....	W. L. Cuninggim..	63,298	22	638	42,913
60	Kinston .....	Dec. 1896	A. W. Wilson .....	W. L. Cuninggim..	64,879	26	648	43,893
61	Raleigh .....	Dec. 1897	R. K. Hargrove ...	W. L. Cuninggim..	65,325	23	635	44,876
62	Elizabeth City ..	Nov. 1898	O. P. Fitzgerald...	W. L. Cuninggim..	65,728	.....	631	43,680
63	Washington .....	Dec. 1899	E. R. Hendrix .....	W. L. Cuninggim..	65,364	.....	618	44,163
64	New Bern .....	Dec. 1900	H. C. Morrison....	W. L. Cuninggim..	65,226	.....	610	44,155
65	Fayetteville .....	Dec. 1901	R. K. Hargrove....	W. L. Cuninggim..	66,959	.....	630	45,849
66	Wilmington .....	Dec. 1902	A. C. Smith .....	W. L. Cuninggim..	66,776	.....	664	51,016
67	Goldsboro .....	Nov. 1903	W. A. Candler .....	W. L. Cuninggim..	67,541	.....	649	51,273
68	Henderson .....	Nov. 1904	W. A. Candler .....	W. L. Cuninggim..	68,810	.....	661	53,147
69	Wilson .....	Nov. 1905	A. W. Wilson .....	W. L. Cuninggim..	71,288	.....	667	55,122
70	Rocky Mount ...	Dec. 1906	A. W. Wilson .....	W. L. Cuninggim..	73,108	.....	657	56,409
71	New Bern .....	Dec. 1907	C. B. Galloway....	W. L. Cuninggim..	73,884	.....	682	60,024
72	Durham .....	Dec. 1908	A. W. Wilson .....	W. L. Cuninggim..	74,548	.....	687	61,363
73	Raleigh .....	Nov. 1909	A. W. Wilson .....	W. L. Cuninggim..	76,573	.....	710	63,841
74	Elizabeth City ..	Nov. 1910	E. R. Hendrix .....	W. L. Cuninggim..	78,187	.....	714	64,955
75	Kinston .....	Nov. 1911	E. E. Hoos .....	R. H. Willis .....	80,109	.....	695	67,183
76	Fayetteville .....	Nov. 1912	Collins Denny .....	R. H. Willis .....	82,213	.....	693	69,576
77	Oxford .....	Dec. 1913	J. H. McCoy .....	R. H. Willis .....	84,245	.....	699	72,564
78	Washington .....	Nov. 1914	R. G. Waterhouse..	R. H. Willis .....	85,224	.....	693	73,645
79	Wilmington .....	Dec. 1915	J. C. Kilgo .....	R. H. Willis .....	89,704	.....	721	79,750
80	Durham .....	Dec. 1916	J. C. Kilgo .....	R. H. Willis .....	93,025	.....	745	82,951
81	Greenville .....	Dec. 1917	W. A. Candler....	R. H. Willis .....	94,611	.....	756	84,502
82	Goldsboro .....	Dec. 1918	U. V. W. Darlington	R. H. Willis .....	94,969	.....	734	79,869
83	Wilson .....	Nov. 1919	U. V. W. Darlington	R. H. Willis .....	96,889	.....	729	81,241
84	Rocky Mount ...	Nov. 1920	U. V. W. Darlington	R. H. Willis .....	100,887	.....	748	83,941
85	New Bern .....	Nov. 1921	U. V. W. Darlington	R. H. Willis .....	102,804	.....	747	90,430
86	Raleigh .....	Nov. 1922	Collins Denny .....	R. H. Willis .....	105,379	.....	730	89,169
87	Elizabeth City ..	Nov. 1923	Collins Denny .....	R. H. Willis .....	107,497	.....	729	90,220
88	Wilmington .....	Nov. 1924	Collins Denny .....	R. H. Willis .....	112,329	.....	725	92,893
89	Fayetteville .....	Nov. 1925	Collins Denny .....	T. McM. Grant ...	113,056	.....	719	96,763
90	Durham .....	Nov. 1926	E. D. Mouzon.....	T. McM. Grant ...	114,354	.....	716	96,867
91	Raleigh .....	Nov. 1927	E. D. Mouzon.....	T. McM. Grant ...	115,668	.....	704	97,697
92	Wilson .....	Oct. 1928	E. D. Mouzon.....	T. McM. Grant ...	115,531	.....	694	84,820
93	Kinston .....	Oct. 1929	E. D. Mouzon.....	T. McM. Grant ...	115,406	.....	689	93,075
94	Henderson .....	Nov. 1930	E. D. Mouzon.....	T. McM. Grant ...	117,171	.....	680	93,293
95	Greenville .....	Nov. 1931	E. D. Mouzon.....	T. McM. Grant ...	116,789	.....	671	89,824
96	Rocky Mount ...	Nov. 1932	E. D. Mouzon .....	T. McM. Grant ...	119,019	.....	686	90,626
97	Durham .....	Nov. 1933	E. D. Mouzon .....	T. McM. Grant ...	120,993	.....	690	82,987
98	Washington .....	Nov. 1934	Paul B. Kern .....	T. McM. Grant ...	122,798	.....	683	88,930

# ***Index***

---

	<i>Page</i>
Absentees .....	10
Appendix .....	45
Appointments .....	39
Boards and Committees .....	6
Changes in Boundaries .....	35
Classes, the Four Classes of Undergraduates .....	9
Conference Claimants	
List of (See Report, Board of Finance) .....	57
Condensed Minutes .....	36
Conference Directory .....	16
Constitutional Question, Vote on .....	25-26
Debts—the Bishop's Statement About the Payment of Debts .....	25
Journal of Proceedings .....	21
Lay Delegates .....	15
Local Preachers	
In Districts .....	20
Supplying Work .....	20
Memoirs	
W. B. Humble .....	76
C. C. Brothers .....	77
B. C. Thompson .....	79
S. T. Moyle .....	80
Mrs. B. R. Hall .....	82
Memorial Service .....	23
Minute Questions	
(See Journal of Proceedings and Condensed Minutes)	
Money	
To Whom You Should Send It .....	2
Officers of Conference .....	2
Ordination—Certificate of Ordination .....	34-35
Place of Meeting for Next Session of N. C. Conference .....	33
Preachers on Trial .....	14
Reports	
Bible Society Board .....	65
Board of Christian Education, 1, 2, 3 and 4 .....	48
Board of Christian Literature .....	60
Board of Church Extension .....	55
Board of Finance .....	56
Board of Lay Activities, 1 and 2 .....	61

Reports—( <i>Continued</i> )	<i>Page</i>
Board of Missions, 1 and 2	45
Budget Commission	65
Committee on Conference Relations	67
Committee on District Conference Records	67
Committee on Lake Junaluska Methodist Assembly	67
Committee on Orphanage	64
Conference Trustees	69
Duke Fund Commission	71
Joint Commission on Methodist Co-operation	68
Managers Pastors' School	70
Treasurer's Report	74
Resolutions	
Conference Entertainment	72
Fellowship Fund	72
Thanks	71
Unified Conference Program	72
Roll	
Alphabetical	16
Chronological	10
Secretary's Expense Account	75
Statistical Tables	
Table 1	84
Table 2	92
Table 3	100
Table 4	108
Table 5	112
Substitutions in List of Delegates	24
Unified Conference Program	3





Duke University Libraries

D017201850